Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 11, 29 Oct–05 Nov 2017 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

So the Island of Anguilla just kiked our .ai domain. We thought it might hold because the guy who runs the registry is some hyperlibertarian cryptoanarchist type. When confronted by the Anguillan government over it, he did ask for a court order. They gave him one better. The military showing up with a bunch of guns and an emergency powers order signed by their Chief Minister. This is the first time people have had guns pointed at them because of this website, but I'm absolutely sure it won't be the last.

When I was young I believed in the Constitution. Not as a values system, I actually believed that we had the rights enumerated to us by the framers. America in my mind was a place of freedom. Then I talked about Jews, and I found out the truth: that the entire freedom of speech which our founders fought for was secretly stolen away by a perfidious people intent on raping our kids and enslaving us. If you don't have the First Amendment, you don't even know about any of the others. You cannot hope to even communicate how they've been compromised.

The filthy kike that engineered the shutdowns is named Amy Siskind. She spent almost a decade in distressed debt at major investment banks, then since the Obama term she's been a Democratic party lobbyist. Think of this: Jew bankers running the Democrats get to censor their opposition from the Internet. The mind reels. Do you think this is what the framers intended for the public discourse to be when they wrote this?

> Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

Indeed, the Supreme Court already litigated this issue in Marsh v. Alabama decades ago. The court declared in which it ruled that a state trespassing statute could not be used to prevent the distribution of religious materials on a town's sidewalk although the sidewalk was part of a privately-owned company town. The Court held that the property rights of a private entity are not sufficient to justify the restriction of a community of citizens' fundamental rights and liberties. It is inherently obvious that a corporation can't buy the sidewalks outside your house and refuse to let you walk on them because you have an opinion Jews want to silence.

Of course, we weren't really walking on another company's sidewalk. We were using our own domain, which belonged to us alone, with the domain name registry system which up until the Obama administration was a branch of the United States government.

And here we are now, our domains seized at the behest of filthy, scheming kikes in every country in the world. When will someone do something about these Jews? How much evidence do we need that they are a subversive force whose continued existence will destroy liberty in every nation of the world? For as long as these kikes are allowed to run free with no retaliation there will be none of our god-granted Constitutional freedoms and we will not have a Republic.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 27
3. **United States** 40
4. **Jewish Problem** 65
5. **Race War** 73
6. **Society** 81
7. **Insight** 91

Surface web: dailystormer.ws | Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Ideological issues are not immediate issues. That can be worked out by slowly forming a consensus. Deciding to do marches through the street in costumes is an immediate thing. And certainly after it's done, I can't privately talk to someone and erase it from the timeline.

I had to address it.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

Jew Larry David Names the Kike Pervert on SNL!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Starts at 3:45

Video Link

Larry David called out the Jew on Saturday Night Live last night, saying he noticed a pattern among the people accused of sexual assault.

I always said that Larry David is the only funny type of Jew because he is a genuinely Jewish comedian—his jokes are all self-deprecating Jewish jokes. His sitcoms "Seinfeld" and "Curb Your Enthusiasm" were nothing but mockery of the Jewish stereotypes of neuroticism, sexual perversion and self-loathing. Of course, this type of humor is unbearable at any serious length—I can't understand how people watched multiple episodes of Seinfeld—but it is at least genuine, honest humor. Jews themselves often take issue with this sort of humor being in mainstream productions, as they worry it could lead to an increase in goyim knowing.

Some Jews are upset about their fellow Jew noticing this strange coincidence.

> Ugh. Fuck you, Larry David.
>
> — Scott Weinberg (@scottEweinberg) November 5, 2017

> Nice work, Larry. https://t.co/Qu0FKnkHyK
>
> — Scott Weinberg (@scottEweinberg) November 5, 2017

However, others, such as the Daily Beast's Matt Wilstein, are seemingly unbothered we're having this conversation.

I'm not sure how he was able to write this story (especially for a publication like the Daily Beast, where you're allowed to editorialize all you want) without going into a rage about "self-hating Jews."

Daily Beast:

> **Larry David returned to host Saturday Night Live this week. And he did not hesitate to address the elephant that has consumed Hollywood over these past several weeks.**
>
> **"You know, a lot of sexual harassment stuff in the news of late," the Curb Your Enthusiasm creator said about halfway through his monologue. "And I couldn't help but notice a very disturbing pattern emerging, which is that many of the predators—not all, but many of them—are Jews."**
>
> "And I have three words to say to that," David continued. "Oy vey izmir" (translation: "woe is me"). He explained that he doesn't like it "when Jews are in the headlines for notorious reasons," adding, "I want Einstein discovers the theory of relativity. Salk cures Polio. What I don't want: Weinstein took it out."
>
> ...
>
> **Then, David pushed the squirm-inducing nature of his material even more, wondering aloud if he still would have checked out women during the Holocaust had he been sent to a concentration camp.**
>
> "I think I would," he said, imagining the scenario. "Of course, the problem is, there are no good opening lines in a concentration camp. 'How's it going? They treating you OK? You know, if we ever get out of here, I'd love to take you out for some latkes. Do you like latkes? What? What did I say? Is it me or the whole thing? It's because I'm bald, isn't it?"

Yesterday I did a piece outlining the various sex scandals and who's involved. And yes, unsurprisingly, Jews are vastly overrepresented.

I suppose it could be looked at as a positive for the tribe that he is coming out and joking about this. It makes it more likely that someone who notices it will say, "oh well, they're not all like that."

It is notably bizarre, however, that a Jew is able to get up on stage—broadcasting live on one of the most watched comedy shows on TV—and say this to laughs and applause, while if we say the same exact thing, we get banned from places.

Conspiracy theories, stupid goyim pigs.

Reality exists. It is objective. It is the same for everyone experiencing it, regardless of how they choose to interpret it. And yet, we are told that we, as goyim, are not allowed to say what it is we are seeing, even when Jews are applauded for saying the same exact thing.

DS

Latest JFK Files Expose Martin Luther King as a Communist, Sex Deviant and Fraud

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Money laundering, communism, white pussy, bisexual orgies, watermelon—welcome to Martin Luther King's dream!

The latest batch of JFK files has exposed the man of the millennium *Himself* as exactly everything his critics have for decades alleged. Give Trump some credit, *any other president would've actively suppressed the release of this internal document.*

As we speak, the Judenpresse is scrambling to cover for the media-made Messiah—the second greatest marketing myth after the Holocaust!

So far the only spin they have is that the document is a product of J. Edgar Hoover's alleged "racism." Why—if that was the case—were these documents kept secret until now is not answered.

Doesn't (((Jeff Zucker's))) CNN believe in the integrity of our *17 intelligence agencies*?

Newsweek:

> **The Trump administration released an FBI document containing allegations about the sexual misconduct of Martin Luther King as part of its declassification of information relating to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.**
>
> The 1968 document alleges financial improprieties by King's civil rights organization, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, attempts to tie King to communist organizations and details a series of claims about King's multiple alleged affairs.
>
> It is not clear if any of the information in the dossier was verified. It makes no mention of JFK, and the FBI has not disclosed why it was held as part of a cache of documents relating to the Kennedy assassination.
>
> Trump has ordered the National Archive to release all documents relating to the assassination, with the FBI file one of 646 documents from the Kennedy investigation released Friday.
>
> The 20 page file profiles King when he was engaged in his historic campaign for civil rights, and is dated three weeks before his April 4 1968 assassination.
>
> "The course King chooses to follow at this critical time could have momentous impact on the future of race relations in the United States," the document's introduction reads. "And for that reason this paper has been prepared to give some insight into the nature of the man himself as well as the nature of his views, goals, objectives, tactics and the reasons therefor."

A section of the document entitled "King's Personal Conduct" contains a series of claims about King's extramarital affairs, including a relationship with folk singer Joan Baez.

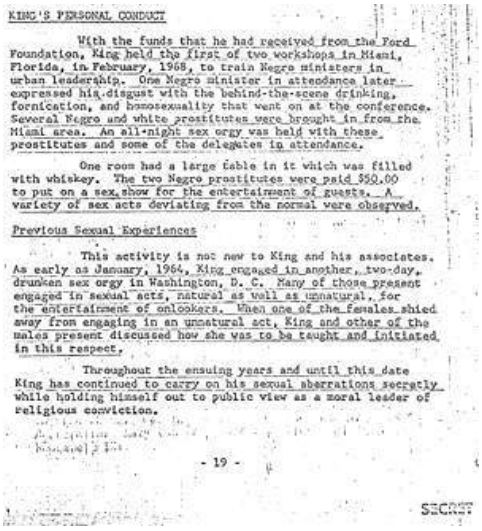
The document describes the alleged sex acts King engaged in as "unnatural" and "abnormal," and details an orgy that took place during workshops King held in Miami, Florida, in February 1968 with funds from the Ford Foundation to train black ministers in leadership.

"Several Negro and white prostitutes were brought in from the Miami area. An all night-sex orgy was held with these prostitutes and some of the delegates in attendance."

"One room had a large table in it which was filled with whiskey. The two Negro prostitutes were paid $50.00 to put on a sex show for the entertainment of the guests. A variety of sex acts deviating from the normal were observed."

It goes on to label the African-American civil rights organization King led as a "tax dodge" and describes the alleged communist ties of King's associates.

Institutional Jewry invented King from scratch, and they calibrated their risk-reward system quite well. Black ministers who were at first attracted to King's work wound up leaving in disgust after seeing what he was really all about. This left a largely Jewish cabal pulling the strings at SNCC through the power of press and purse.



KING'S PERSONAL CONDUCT

With the funds that he had received from the Ford Foundation, King held the first of two workshops in Miami, Florida, in February, 1968, to train Negro ministers in urban leadership. One Negro minister in attendance later expressed his disgust with the behind-the-scene drinking, fornication, and homosexuality that went on at the conference. Several Negro and white prostitutes were brought in from the Miami area. An all-night sex orgy was held with these prostitutes and some of the delegates in attendance.

One room had a large table in it which was filled with whiskey. The two Negro prostitutes were paid $50.00 to put on a sex show for the entertainment of guests. A variety of sex acts deviating from the normal were observed.

Previous Sexual Experiences

This activity is not new to King and his associates. As early as January, 1964, King engaged in another, two-day, drunken sex orgy in Washington, D. C. Many of those present engaged in sexual acts, natural as well as unnatural, for the entertainment of onlookers. When one of the females shied away from engaging in an unnatural act, King and other of the males present discussed how she was to be taught and initiated in this respect.

Throughout the ensuing years and until this date King has continued to carry on his sexual aberrations secretly while holding himself out to public view as a moral leader of religious conviction.

- 19 -

SECRET

Of course this information is nothing new. During the zenith of the "Civil Rights movement," numerous organizations warned America about MLK and his Jews, but there was no G2G (Goy-to-Goy) communication like the internet back then.

Boomer "Martin Luther King was a Republican" types may have been combing through these documents for information on their favorite conspiracy theory.

Instead, they find out the middle aged version of Santa isn't real and Snape kills Dumbledore!

Hollywood sex scandals, DNC admitting to rigging election, now we see the God-man incarnation of negro moral perfection was actually just a self-interested coon for Zionist forces. Is there something going on in the cosmos, or is this being orchestrated by good guys trying to take back our country?

DS

#Hoaxgate: Jews Getting New Law Passed in Response to False Flag Threats Against Them by Israeli Jew

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

OH WHAT'S THIS?

A NEW LAW FOR THE JEWS, YOU SAY????

JTA:

> **A U.S. House of Representatives committee advanced a bill that would enhance penalties for threats on religious institutions, sparked by a wave of threats on Jewish community centers and other Jewish institutions earlier this year.**
>
> "This bill clarifies that federal law prohibits threats toward religious institutions, and that the protection extends beyond places of worship, to places such as religiously-affiliated community centers," said Rep. Bob Goodlatte, R-Va., the chairman of the House Judiciary Committee, after the committee advanced the Protecting Religiously Affiliated Institutions Act of 2017 bill to the full House on Thursday.
>
> ...
>
> Originally dubbed the Combating Anti-Semitism Act of 2017 when it was introduced in March, its sponsors, Reps. David Kustoff, R-Tenn., and Derek Kilmer, D-Wash., were reacting to a rash of bomb threats that shut down JCCs across the United States.

These threats were almost all made by an Israeli Jew who the Jewish state of Israel is refusing to extradite.

Israeli teen accused of 2,000 bomb hoax calls and blackmail

Michael Kadar, US-Israeli citizen arrested over alleged bomb threats, faces charges over international calls and attempt to blackmail Delaware state senator

It is a 19-year-old allegedly mentally ill man named Michael Kadar. His father—who is an Israeli-American—was also arrested at the time, though it is unclear as to what role he played in the prank calls. The FBI had to fly to Israel to catch the Jew, because Israeli authorities were not moving forward.

Interestingly, after blowing their entire load bitching about these threats, and demanding that Trump do more to protect them (as well as implying Trump was to blame for the threats), the Anti-Defamation League has not been lobbying for the extradition of the man charged with making these threats.

In fact, they have completely refused to discuss the person who actually made the threats, and in none of their ongoing press releases talking about the threats do they mention that they were done by a Jew in Israel.

Furthermore, the entire media has been silent on the issue. You can only find regular updates about this in the Israeli and otherwise explicitly Jewish media. The Daily Stormer was the only Western media outlet covering this story while it was happening. They waited until now to try to ram through a law in response to it.

Personally, I believe very strongly that the ADL was directly working with the Israeli individuals involved in this—and yes, it had to be "individuals," not the 19-year-old autistic "lone prankster" that is getting blamed.

The logic is this:

- The prank calls were good for the Jews, fitting directly into their agenda of claiming that Anti-Semitism was going out of control—and becoming criminal and violent—after the election of Donald Trump.
- The ability to make this many prank calls without getting caught would require high intelligence.
- No Anti-Semite who is intelligent enough to do hundreds of bomb hoax calls without getting caught would not know that this benefited Jews.
- As such, the only people who would do these highly sophisticated prank calls would be Jews.
- The ADL would be able to work through the above logic, and know it was Jews behind it.
- The only way that the ADL would promote a hoax that they knew was being done by Jews would be if they had strong reason to believe that the Jews doing it weren't going to get caught.
- Given that, they would have to have some knowledge of the Jews doing it to know that they were unlikely to get caught.

This, to me, is very straightforward.

Surely, it should be as straightforward to law enforcement as it is to me, and surely, they should have investigated any connection that the ADL might have had to the prank caller based on the fact that they promoted this hoax so virulently.

It went so far that Trump was bullied into making a statement about it in his State of the Union address.

Video Link

At one point, Trump suggested that it was a false flag, and the Jewish media flipped out.

From the Jewish publication "The Intercept" on February 28, 2017:

> **A WAVE OF ATTACKS on Jewish cemeteries and bomb threats against Jewish community centers might not be anti-Semitic acts but "the reverse," Donald Trump hinted darkly on Tuesday, according to Josh Shapiro, Pennsylvania's attorney general.**
>
> Trump's apparent embrace of **a conspiracy theory popular on white supremacist websites** —that the president's political opponents might have staged the incidents to frame him or his supporters—came during a White House meeting with state attorneys general. At the meeting, Shapiro asked Trump about the spike in anti-Semitic acts during his presidency, including the vandalism of more than 100 tombstones at the Mount Carmel Jewish cemetery in Philadelphia on Saturday night. Shaprio found Trump's response "a bit curious."

Yes, we were called "conspiracy theorists," and it turned out we were 1000% vindicated in our "theories" —but we didn't get an apology from the ADL or the kike media. Instead, they just continued to promote the hoax!

Now they're getting a law passed!

Post-Election Panic

The bomb hoax and its promotion was a part of a post-election panic on the part of the Jews, in my view.

The ADL held a conference following the election on November 13th—five days after the election—in New York City entitled "Never is Now." At this conference, which was obviously planned long before the election, they introduced a plan to outlaw free speech on the internet. Clearly, they believed—and presumably had good reason to believe—that when Hillary won, she was going to push through an agenda to ban "hatespeech" on the internet.

Because the unbelievable happened, and Trump won, they then went into panic mode and did this bomb hoax (I suspect).

The law they are getting passed is not a huge deal. I am 100% against any threats against the Jews. However, it is possible that this will ban protests outside of Jewish centers, something which I do support.

And it could lead to something else. That is their plan, to keep pressing and pressing.

But wow—we sure did dodge a bullet with Hillary. I can't imagine where we would be if she had won.

Take Action!

Call Virginia Representative Bob Goodlatte and tell him "THE GOYIM KNOW"!

Ask him why he is promoting a Jewish false flag hoax!

Phone: (202) 225-5431

DS

Male Feminist Cuckboi Vice "Journalist" Now Accused of Sexual Assault

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

> sux men in media hate women yet write abt feminism n masquerade as allies but its sadder this happens. 2015 i screamed @ my own reflection pic.twitter.com/RGERURFwnb
>
> — helena (@helenadonahue) October 6, 2017

Mainstream journalism and entertainment is shallow garbage. That's because it is totally run by Jews and J-leftist middle men who give skanks a leg up (pun intended) in exchange for a bang.

The fags are doing it too. Notice how the newest crop of male actors have pretty faces and big muscles but lack the talent and charisma of Christian Bale or *even* Sylvester Stallone?

But now the chickens are coming home to roost. The latest scandal involves special snowflakes aggressively ruffling around in that detestable bougie Vice snow globe. It appears that "male feminist ally" Michael Hafford (who a few years ago penned an "ironic" post mocking insincere male feminist "allies" for Vice) was in fact doing exactly what everyone assumes all *cuckbois* are trying to do.

My shock. Even Roald Dahl could not have imagined it!

Jezebel:

> On October 6, Helen Donahue, who previously worked as a social media editor for Vice and also wrote for the website, posted photos of bruises on her upper body, neck, and face to Twitter. "sux men in media hate women yet write abt feminism n masquerade as allies but its sadder this happens," she wrote. "2015 i screamed @ my own reflection."
>
> **Shortly after, another writer named Deirdre Coyle quoted Donahue's tweet, writing "these bruises came from the same guy who physically forced me to do cocaine during sex."** And yet another woman known on Twitter by her first name, Dilara, quoted Coyle's tweet, writing: "This is the same guy who choked me at the foot of his stairs until I passed out and then repeatedly punched me in the face."
>
> All three women confirmed to each other privately that the man they were referring to was writer Michael Hafford, a former freelance columnist for Broadly and freelance writer for outlets like Refinery29, Rolling Stone, T Magazine and more. The rapper ka5sh, a friend of Donahue's, also tweeted that Hafford was the man Donahue's tweet was referring to.
>
> Hafford's column at Broadly, Vice's site aimed at women, was "Male Feminist Here," a satire of male feminism and allyship that ran for three months in 2015. (Disclosure: I also wrote a piece for Broadly in 2015.) "The Male Feminist knows how much the love of a good woman means. Hell, the Male Feminist would settle for grudging acceptance," Hafford wrote in the first edition of the column.

> "Not that he's desperate. He just loves being around women, you know?"
>
> Donahue was first emboldened to come forward on social media after a BuzzFeed investigation revealed that former Broadly editor Mitchell Sunderland had been emailing stories to Milo Yiannopolous to mock via Breitbart. The day after BuzzFeed's story came out, Vice's HR was first made aware of allegations around Hafford's behavior through these Twitter posts, and "he was banned from contributing to any of the company's properties," a spokesperson wrote in an email to Jezebel. "Vice does not tolerate assault of any kind, or behavior that is disrespectful or offensive to any group or demonstrates bias or bigotry, and we took action as soon as we learned what happened. We continue to review the matter."

Now, let's practice some journalistic objectivity here: no man in history has ever had to "force" a woman to do free cocaine. Especially not a bitch who wears a bull ring and dog collar.

These allegations should be taken with a granule of blow, but they do expose power dynamics within some of the most powerful corporate media structures. Women always act like women no matter how many tattoos and (((Rosa Luxembourg))) texts they own.

And yes, men always act like men, no matter how low their testosterone is. The more weak a man is, the deeper pussy-power cuts them. Bugman Po-Mo consumerist-cuck factories like Vice are especially vulnerable to this.

The problem for the Michael Haffords of the world is that shitting where you eat will always come back to haunt you. When thots get jealous or realize your connection won't carry their total lack of talent, they will get sour grapes and try to bring you down for attention.

These cuckbois have helped destroy our society and made healthy relationships all but impossible by giving these bitches spotlight and pretending like we should take their hysterical screeds seriously.

Now your karma check is here, pay up you faggoty nerds!

DS

Lawyer in Kangaroo Court Claims Golden Dawn Beat Her Up

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

It's hard to believe, but the prosecution of Greece's Xrysh Aygh (Golden Dawn) is now in its third year.

Golden Dawn was one of the spearheads in the ongoing revolutionary Western renaissance. They revised a known model and defeated the powerful Greek J-left in the street, which allowed them to become the third largest party in the country. At the time, Jews in New York City ordered the bought and paid for Greek government to imprison all their parliament members so they wouldn't have room to grow.

They were forced to spend 18 months in prison with no trial in a political crackdown not seen since Greece's military dictatorship. The leadership was forced to sit out important elections and its party logistics were under close surveillance by ruling forces.

They are accused of organizing a top-down assassination conspiracy to take out…some little known wigger antifa rapper!

They are accused of a plot to assassinate this guy…

So far, the bogus trial against them has been transparently corrupt and broken the whole way. Just yesterday, the prosecutors in the case were caught coaching their star "anonymous" witness as they speak over livefeed.

The system has no case and it knows it. It is falling apart and Golden Dawn has enough domestic support to inform its supporters and people on the fence about it.

For this reason, they are now coming up with novel ways to keep the case alive.

Ekathemirini:

> A prosecution lawyer in the ongoing trial against Golden Dawn, as well as another woman, were attacked by supporters of the neo-Nazi party on Alexandras Avenue in Athens on Wednesday.
>
> The lawyer, identified as Evgenia Kouniaki, was reportedly getting off a trolley bus when the attack happened, and was headed to Athens police headquarters (GADA), where five protected witnesses are due to testify by video link at the special court in Korydallos Prison near Piraeus where the trial against Golden Dawn is being held.

If you think the jude-icial system in America is above these kinds of antics and lies, think again.

The political imprisonments at Charlottesville and Gainesville (the Fears brothers) are just a taste. Nationalists in America are not even 1/20th as powerful as Golden Dawn is in Greece yet already they are beginning to drop all pretenses of free speech, a fair trial and innocence until proven guilty.

Alexis Tsipras, the current J-left prime minister of Greece, is more or less the Bernie Sanders of the country. He ran on a platform that may have been to the left of Bernie, even.

Yet once in power, Tsipras has brazenly betrayed every one of his economic promises and made immigration to the country even worse.

The J-left offers no authentic opposition to the system, it only amplifies it!

The people of Greece now realize this and soon the clock will strike for the Meandros. Long live Xrysh Aygh!

DS

Does the iPhone X Launch Mark Apple's Peak as a Tech Company?

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Behold the insanity of our consumer driven culture. These people were overjoyed after having the "privilege" of buying the overpriced iPhone X that offers little improvement over previous iPhone versions.

Apple's new iPhone X launched the other day. Apple is wagering that that the average person is going to spend close to $1,000 for this new gadget that offers few notable improvements over previous iPhone versions. I'm still confused about what the iPhone X is supposed to offer that makes it worth spending this much money for. Facial recognition? Talking emojis? It just doesn't seem to offer anything that I would want that I don't already have in my existing phone.

Not surprisingly, they were able to get small groups of idiots to camp outside their stores to buy it on launch day. Some of these people were looking to resell units on sites like eBay for a profit. It was admittedly an improvement over the optics seen with the iPhone 8 launch but these people represent a fringe minority. The real test will be after all the early adopters buy the product.

There is also a manufacturing shortage which may have been intentionally engineered to create as much of a launch day frenzy as possible. Even if the shortage wasn't intentional, it means that people who might want to buy one won't be able to get one right away.

People are also reporting activation problems with the iPhone X.

Bloomberg:

> **Some iPhone X customers said they couldn't activate their new devices on Friday, a hiccup for Apple Inc.'s most important product launch in years.**
>
> One of the first steps in the activation process requires connecting the phone to customers' chosen wireless carrier. Those connections didn't work for some people, essentially making their devices unusable, according to multiple complaints on Twitter.
>
> "Your iPhone could not be activated because the activation server is temporarily unavailable," a message displayed on those phones read. "Try connecting your iPhone to iTunes to activate it, or try again in a couple of minutes."

Even though the media has tried to hype the launch, the excitement doesn't seem to be nearly as strong as other iPhone launches.

Video Link

The homosexual CEO of Apple Tim Cook seems to think that the company can maintain its position as a tech power house by making minor changes and repackaging what is now a commodity product. Steve Jobs was much more of a visionary. If he were still alive today, Apple would be moving in a much different direction. They wouldn't be focusing in on tweaking old technologies.

Between this and Apple's recently unveiled $5 billion headquarters, it's very likely that Apple has peaked or is peaking as a tech company. There's been little if any real technological innovation from them following the death of Jobs.

DS

Cat-Lady BTFO'd Trying to Indoctrinate Gen Zyklon at Minnesota School

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

In yet another installment of the "crazy boomer cat-lady does stupid anti-White shit" series, we have story from New Sweden—I mean Minnesota.

This Nordic Feminist has decided to go all out and start teaching Critical Theory to her young students.

Most of the time, shitlibs wait until college to bring out the heavy guns, but I suppose they had to do something to start combatting the rise of Generation Zyklon.

The article was actually pretty good in condemning what this shrew has been doing on taxpayer money.

Fox News:

> **"Pre-AP English 10 constitutes an abuse of parents' trust, taxpayers' money and—most importantly—vulnerable children," Katherine Kersten, a senior policy fellow for the Center of the American Experiment, told Fox News. "Edina citizens should hold district leaders accountable for substituting political indoctrination for a real education."**
>
> Kersten discovered a required 10th grade English course adopted in 2013 by Edina, focused

on colonization, immigration, and social constructions of race, class, and gender. Kersten published a broader finding in a cover story titled: "Whose Values? Educational excellence threatened by ideology in Edina schools."

Students, especially young, white males, said they constantly were humiliated.

One of the boys wrote on the "Rate My Professor" website that the class should be renamed, "Why White Males Are Bad, and How Oppressive They Are."

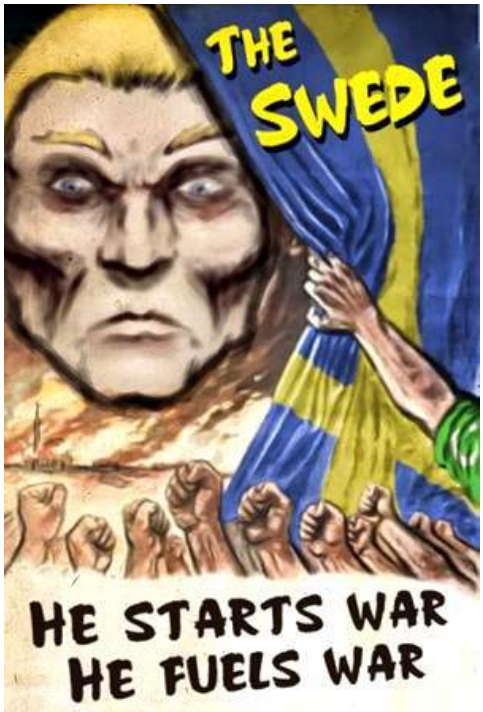
While the school sold the course in one way, English teacher Jackie Roehl, one of the principal designers of the course, shared a more candid version in a book written for teachers called: "More Courageous Conversations About Race."

"Understanding Critical race theory was a significant reason behind our school taking another step on our equity journey—incorporating a study of Critical race theory into our sophomore English classes," Roehl wrote. "English teachers felt that our district's mission to give all learners the 'ethical values necessary to thrive in a rapidly changing, culturally diverse, global society' could not be fully met without **explicit discussions of race, racism, and Whiteness.**"

Ever notice how one-sided these discussions on race and "Whiteness" tend to be?

It's always more like, "shut up and let us harp on about how bad White men are."

Now, it makes sense why the school would feel that this was necessary, considering how many Somalis they are importing into the state. Like I alluded to earlier, this is an area settled by Swedes, and as we all well know, where the Swede is, the Somali will follow.



I kid I kid.

Except not really. Being shielded from non-Whites by periphery European peoples for thousands of years in a soft White core has created a vacuum in the Swede's ability to perceive the Other. And Minnesota is just as geographically shielded in the US as Sweden is in Europe.

Coincidence? I think not.

In the future ethnostate, there will have to be field trips to neighboring non-White containment zones to inoculate the kids against any universalist-type thinking.

"Teacher, teacher! What's that strange animal behind the barbed-wire fence?"

"That's a Negro, child. Don't get too close or it will rape you."

MANDATORY.

Otherwise, Whites get soft and become Huwhytes.

There's also something to be said about prosperous shitlibs having way too much money on their hands and instead of adopting Chinese kids like they used to in the 90s, switching to little Dindus. Edina, where this teacher "teaches," is the richest part of Minnesota.

Video Link

That means everyone there is a SWPL playing the minority virtue-sniveling game, just like their coastal city peers.

The mayor of Minneapolis even visited a mosque a couple of years back.

Yet another bitch begging to be put back in the kitchen i.e. a White gurl feminist.

Lads, to me this is giant red flag that can't be ignored.

It occurs to me that Minnesota is our own little Sweden **and a catastrophe waiting to happen**. We need to nip this problem in the bud by sending some Guidos from New Jersey over there ASAP. These periphery-Whites have lots of experience dealing with non-Whites and it shows in their voting patterns.

Buzzfeed:

"Italian heritage was a significant predictor of Trump support," Patrick Ruffini, a Republican digital strategist and founder of the media firm Engage in Alexandria, Virginia, told BuzzFeed News.

In the primaries, Trump dominated in the Northeast, Appalachia and the South, performing particularly well among a demographic once called "Reagan Democrats." In the Northeast, many of these voters were Italian Americans.

Turns out that Based Wops, Scots-Irish hillbillies and Irish/Cavalier-descended Neo-Confederates were the most nationalistic. IDK about you, but that comes as literally no surprise to me.

It is in them that we must now place our hope. Send them over ASAP to get a handle on the situation before its too late.

DS

"Expert" Claims Transgender Males Will Soon be Able to Have Babies

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Dr. Richard Paulson says that surgical procedures will soon be available allowing men to become pregnant.

A so-called medical expert named Richard Paulson is claiming that males who transition to females will soon be able to have babies.

It doesn't look like he's trolling us either.

Daily Mail:

> **Men could become pregnant "tomorrow" thanks to advances in womb transplantation, according to a leading fertility expert.**
>
> The success of womb transplants into women has paved the way for a similar operation being carried out on people born male.
>
> **Dr Richard Paulson said that now wombs have been successfully transplanted into women born without them, "trans women" —people born biologically male but who have had sex change surgery—will also want a womb transplant.**
>
> This would allow them to carry a baby—and there was no scientific reason why it would not happen, he added.
>
> **In recent months, there have been reports of "trans men" having babies—women who have had sex change operations to become male, but still have functioning wombs.**
>
> Dr Paulson, president of the American Society for Reproductive Medicine, made his controversial prediction at the society's annual meeting in San Antonio, Texas.

And check out this tweet. WTF is going on here?

> Great session on issues in transgender fertility care #ASRM2017 pic.twitter.com/gFQMAhtHIk
>
> — Dan Kuhr (@DanKuhr_Med) October 30, 2017

You see, normalizing all this weird tranny shit wasn't enough. Ensuring that these freaks are able to have children is the next logical step in achieving ultimate liberation. That's literally the logic at play.

Even if we assume that something like this is possible, what is the benefit? Why would we want an obviously insane person giving birth and raising a child? Just because something might be theoretically possible doesn't mean we should do it or encourage its practice. This would be an obvious fact in a sane society but we do not live in a sane society. We live in a society plagued by madness and insanity.

We truly live in a Judaic circus. Such an idea was considered insane and ridiculous just a few decades ago. There was even an Arnold Schwarzenegger movie called "Junior" that mocked the premise of a man giving birth. Now this insane idea is being talked about in a serious context.

Increasingly crazy ideas about gender and sexual relations are going to be crammed down our throats until we achieve ultimate victory. The good news is that they've gone too far with this shit and the backlash has already begun.

DS

Nick Fuentes and Mike Enoch on Alt-Right Strategies

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Starts at 22:00.

Video Link

Mike Enoch appeared this week on America First with Nick Fuentes. The two discussed Alt-Right strategem, ostensibly coming from different positions on multiple issues.

I found myself agreeing with both of them. And they found themselves agreeing with each other.

I recently published a piece dealing with some of these topics, and I think we are all on similar pages here.

On point on which Mike and Nick disagreed is the need for rallies—Nick is critical of the concept of having these rallies right now and is confused about the purpose of them. I have also to an extent questioned the concept. Very much, I see people assuming that rallies are good without being able to explain why.

Mike gave a good answer, saying that we should have the public be constantly aware that we exist. I certainly agree with that. However, I am not convinced that large rallies on public property are the best way to do that, especially given the risk involved.

I think rallies on private property make more sense. There is just so much room for catastrophe at this big rallies, and we only have room for so much catastrophe. We also risk creating the impression that we just show up and cause chaos.

Flier campaigns have proven very good at raising awareness, as have smaller flash-mob type actions.

However, Mike's point that Charlottesville, for all the problems it created, was necessary in order to show the world that we exist is correct. And Nick even came close to conceding that.

Three Paths to Revolution

There are three potential paths to a successful fascist revolution:

1. Military coup
2. Foreign invasion
3. Electoral politics

"Peasant revolt" is not among the possibilities—at least not without an existing political infrastructure and allies in the existing government. People who talk about a peasant revolt are either dimwitted, insane or shills. It simply is not a viable option.

Military coup is extremely unlikely, because the government has for a long time so closely monitored who is allowed in the military, keeping anyone who won't toe the line out of positions of power. Generals have to be confirmed by Congress, and so are chosen on how much

they appreciate the joys of transsexualism.

A foreign invasion is something out of our control. As such, it isn't really worth thinking too much about, other than perhaps to form the structures that would make you a viable party to tap to build a collaboration government.

There is then the possibility of some kind of Mad Max type collapse of society, but you cannot count on that any more than you can could on a foreign invasion. People have been predicting a collapse for decades and it hasn't happened yet.

That leaves electoral politics.

Nick is arguing that this is where the energy needs to be going, and I agree with that. At the same time, in order for that to work, we do need to continue building consciousness among the people.

Understanding the necessity of both these agendas, and honing techniques for both is now our primary objective.

Any energy that isn't going into either electoral politics or building public consensus behind our ideas is wasted energy and may in fact be working against us.

Americanism

Fuentes is totally on-board with the Americanism agenda, and criticized people who are focusing on European stuff. I obviously agree with this, and believe that because this is America, we should be focused on America.

He says that in a year from now this will be clear to everyone and I concur.

Currently, there is a weird strand of pseudo-Yockeyist Duganism running through our circles which is promoting an anti-nationalist take on the American far right. I have no idea how this formed, but its advocates don't seem to have thought it through very well.

Some people, perhaps, just want to be edgy, and promoting the idea of destroying America to create a new fascist state is something they think makes them seem interesting. That's cute, I'm sure—but for me, fighting because I actually want to win, it's frustrating to have to argue with.

I obviously like National Socialist thought and aesthetics, but I also like ancient Roman thought and aesthetics—and I don't think we should be dressing up in togas.

As we are locked into electoral politics for the time being, we need to focus on what we can sell to millions of people.

Furthermore, I know for a fact that the overwhelming majority of young white men—the ones we are appealing to most directly—will be more moved to fight for America than for some fascist logo someone made in Photoshop.

The bottom line here is that we need to move forward and embrace a new phase of our revolution. A big part of that is reaching a general consensus on what we are trying to do, and forming through that a real unified political movement.

Charlottesville was a turning point. Everything is different now. All eyes are on us. And we need to not screw this up.

We only get one shot at this.

DS

Israel: Jews Terrorize Arab for Trying to Integrate with Them

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Jews—ahem, "fellow whites" —love nothing more than to atone for the supposed sins of the white man. As "fellow white people" they demand the world exact violent retribution for these past crimes. When it starts, PRESTO, "I'm not white, I'm Jewish."

But the overwhelming majority of these cocksucking kikes stay mum on their people's long rap sheet. The most contemporary being the *actual* crimes of Zionism, which even J-left critics of Israel like to pretend is nothing more than a colony of America (an inversion of the truth).

In the West, even milquetoast voices asking the millions of impossible to assimilate invaders transported to our lands to integrate into society are swatted down as "neo-Nazis." But in Israel, the same Antifa-style tactics are used against the remnants of indigenous Arabs stuck in Israel who bend over backwards to get along with their Jewish conquerors.

Times of Israel:

> **An Arab Israeli man who even adopted a Hebrew name in a bid to integrate into Israeli society has been the victim of a series of of abusive attacks by his Jewish neighbors in recent months.**
>
> The man, who goes by the quintessentially Israeli name of Yoram Israeli, moved to a religious neighborhood in Netanya last year, and according to Channel 2, since then has become the victim of ongoing harassment, including the torching of his car four times in the past year.
>
> In addition, hate mail and letters threatening him were sent to his house.
>
> "This car was used to drive my kids to school...[The attacker] came to the college [where it was parked] and burned the car, here inside the college," Israeli said, showing a Channel 2 crew the burned remains of his vehicle.

Israeli was born in the city. He grew up in a trailer and recently became eligible to receive housing from the state. He was given an apartment in the building where his family is now being hounded.

"I don't believe this. What is this? They're terrorists," he said, standing near the heap of rusting metal and molten glass and plastic that used to be his Peugeot. The arson was so fresh the carcass of the vehicle was still in the parking spot where it was set alight.

"It makes no difference whether I'm Arab or Jewish, I'm not a racist. I love everybody, I thought I would live with them and among them and that my kids can live here and integrate with the local kids. But no, they won't have any of that," he continued.

According to Channel 2, Israeli once barely escaped a Molotov cocktail thrown at him.

"They want me to leave the building because I'm an Arab," Israeli said. "We serve in the military; my father, my brothers, they all did army [service]."

A letter sent to Israeli contained an explicit death threat: "Three torched cars were not enough...You received a phone call two months ago, I asked nicely that you disappear and leave Netanya. In short...you have 24 hours; these bullets are coming to you," the letter, which came with two pistol bullets, warned.

This guy changed his name, served in the Israeli military, and speaks highly of the Jews surrounding him—it's still not enough!

If this Arab lived in America, most of the "racist rednecks" portrayed by system liars running over Arab children in Confederate flag outfitted pickups would be amazed by his civic efforts.

Which is why you should never allow a Jew to talk about "melting pots," "land of immigrants" and "diversity" while Israel exists. Its very existence, and the fact that even most of the world's most leftist Jews do not prioritize its obliteration, shows that these are extreme racial determinists who pretend their ideology is the "It's A Small World" ride at Disney World due to a malevolent agenda.

Go ahead, try and placate Jews. **It'll never be enough.**

DS

Zimbabwe: Nig-Nogs Begging for White People to Come Back and Rule Them

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Wite ppl, plz halp.

When the Blacks genocided all the White people in Rhodesia, they didn't really mean it. In fact, it turns out it was just a prank, bro.

No, but seriously though, we need to go back there and help them rebuild their country. They're like, super sorry and everything. How long are we going to hold some dumb grudge? We're bigger than that, right?

Guys?

News 24:

Zimbabwe's former freedom fighters have reportedly called on Rhodesians "scattered across the world" to come back and rebuild the southern African country.

According to New Zimbabwe.com, the Zimbabwe National Liberation War Veterans Association (ZNLWVA) said that **the current government led by President Robert Mugabe had failed**.

Whaaaaaat? You mean his "kill whitey" program didn't work out? Shieeet.

"**We want them (Rhodesians) to be part of the next governance in Zimbabwe** because this country has been run on a scorched earth by the G40. We want it to recover and for us to build a new country," ZNLWVA's chairperson Chris Mutsvangwa was quoted as saying.

They want White people in the new government!

So we can build a new country for them!

TOP KEK.

And what does our favorite African warlord think of this innovative policy proposal?

Mugabe 'tightens screws' on remaining white farmers – report

news24

Harare – Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe's government has reportedly continued to "tighten the screws" on the remaining white farmers as it came up with a somewhat "discriminatory policy" that "limits their leases to just five years while their black counterparts will enjoy 99-year-long leases".

According to New Zimbabwe.com lands minister Douglas Mombeshora said over the weekend that resettled black farmers will be issued with the 99-year leases "which are immediately bankable"

Not a fan, I reckon.

News 24:

Zimbabwean President Robert Mugabe's government has reportedly continued to "tighten the screws" on the remaining white farmers as it came up with a somewhat "discriminatory policy" that "limits their leases to just five years while their black counterparts will enjoy 99-year-long leases".

There's still surviving White farmers in "Zimbabwe?" Color me surprised.

Addressing thousands of his supporters in the farming town of Marondera, the nonagenarian said **white commercial agronomists who still remained on the farms should be removed from their properties because most Zimbabweans were in need of land.**

"We told (former British premier) Tony Blair to keep his England and we keep our Zimbabwe because land is our heritage. **We have discovered that in Mashonaland East province alone, there are 73 white commercial farmers who are still occupying some farms when our people do not have land**," said Mugabe speaking in the local Shona language.

So the official government policy is still "hunt down the last White people."

Oh well.

Not like we'd have gone either way.

These nig-nogs are living on borrowed time, anyway. If White people just sit back and do nothing, they'll all either starve to death from sheer incompetence,

or be turned into fertilizer for the invading Chinese's rice farms.

Because even if we leave them alone, the Chinks sure as hell won't. They're already colonizing Africa at a rapid rate, and let me tell you, they're not exactly concerned with the fate of Blacks.

They'll be wishing they were still under our protection soon enough.

DS

Minnesota High-Schoolers Forced to Endure Intensive Anti-White Indoctrination Course

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

These poor kids have nothing but a barren field to study in, smdh. Wait, actually, I think the school is behind those trees. Never mind.

How do you achieve equality?

We already know that all featherless bipeds are exactly the same genetically. So the only possible variable here is the environment. This is what we can play with.

Early ideas involved trying to create an "equal" learning environment for all students, but that only made inequality worse. Further research shows that White kids are so bursting full of privilege from their obscenely wealthy upbringing that it nullifies any egalitarian policy we might enact later on.

But not all is lost. There's an obvious solution here. If we put White kids in hellish torture camps where they'll be browbeaten, humiliated and demoralized continuously, we might actually be able to finally achieve true equality.

Fox News:

A public high school in Minnesota implemented a required, race-based English course aimed at eradicating "white privilege," but it wasn't billed that way to students or parents, according to a public policy organization.

"Pre-AP English 10 constitutes an abuse of parents' trust, taxpayers' money and—most importantly—vulnerable children," Katherine Kersten, a senior policy fellow for the Center of the American Experiment, told Fox News. "Edina citizens should hold district leaders accountable for substituting political indoctrination for a real education."

The Minnesota-based think tank started researching Edina public schools after they heard students, parents, and teachers in Edina complaining about the aftermath of the 2016 election, when **80 staff members—most teachers—co-signed an editorial in the student newspaper bashing President-elect Donald Trump and aligning themselves with the Democratic Party and Hillary Clinton.**

"Many of you [students] have made clear…that right now, you don't feel physically safe," the article read. "Know that we will do all that we can…to fight for you," and that "we will teach rebellion against a broken world."

By "we" they actually meant this bitch:

This is the face of a creature who enjoys making White males suffer.

Kersten discovered a required 10th grade English course adopted in 2013 by Edina, focused on colonization, immigration, and social constructions of race, class, and gender. Kersten published a broader finding in a cover story titled: "Whose Values? Educational excellence threatened by ideology in Edina schools."

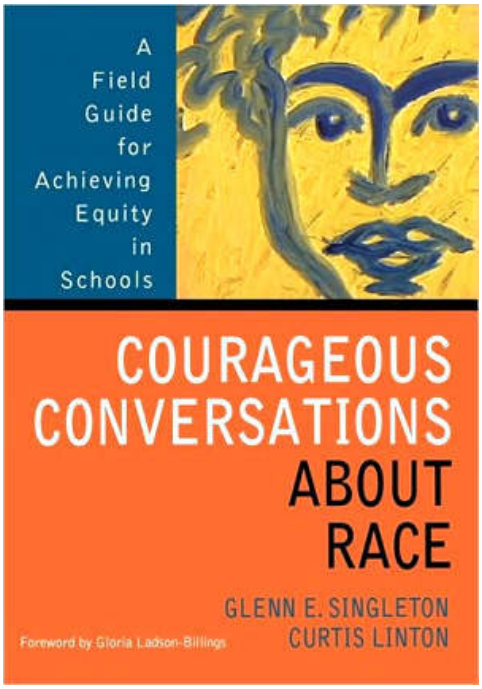
Students, especially young, white males, said they constantly were humiliated.

One of the boys wrote on the "Rate My Professor" website that the class should be renamed, "Why White Males Are Bad, and How Oppressive They Are."

Once again, generation Z never fails to impress.

#Woke.

While the school sold the course in one way, English teacher Jackie Roehl, one of the principal designers of the course, shared a more candid version in a book written for teachers called: "More Courageous Conversations About Race."



I'm feeling more equal already!

"Understanding Critical race theory was a significant reason behind our school taking another step on our equity journey—incorporating a study of Critical race theory into our sophomore English classes," Roehl wrote. "English teachers felt that our district's mission to give all learners the 'ethical values necessary to thrive in a rapidly changing, culturally diverse, global society' could not be fully met without explicit discussions of race, racism, and Whiteness."

Wew. This dumbass just went ahead and spilled the beans right out.

Well, it's not surprising. She doesn't look like she gets around much outside of her shitlib echo chamber.

"Teacher of the year."

"Critical theory" is a purely Jewish attack on Western civilization. It's the product of the Frankfurt school, and what Kevin McDonald alludes to with the title of his book "The culture of critique."

Frankfurt School

"Critical race theory" is pretty much explicitly neo-Marxist racial communism.

And if you think this crap is limited to this school only, then I have some bad news for you. A short look at the Amazon page for the book mentioned above shows that this is a required coursebook for students, presumably in "education" courses.

In other words, future teachers are being formed using this material.

And that, actually, makes me very happy. This crap is so extreme in it's anti-White bias that it's certain to cause a huge backlash from White students, as is already the case in this school.

The Jews are doing our work for us in turning an entire generation of school children into hardcore Nazis.

DS

As "Anti-Semitism" Rises, Jews Continue to Have Zero Explanation as to Why

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

ADL WHO WE ARE WHAT WE DO EDUCATION RESEARCH & TOOLS NEWS TAKE ACTION

ADL Data Shows Anti-Semitic Incidents Continue Surge in 2017 Compared to 2016

67 Percent Increase in Incidents Since 2016, Spike After Charlottesville Violence; Big Jump in K-12 Schools and on College Campuses

Oy vey, the goyim are going bad.

CBS News:

The number of anti-Semitic incidents across the country increased by 67 percent in the first three quarters of 2017 compared to the same time period in 2016, a new report finds.

The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) says in its latest "Audit of Anti-Semitic Incidents" that the number of assaults, acts of vandalism and violence against Jewish institutions between Jan. 1 and Sept. 30 totaled 1,299, compared to 779 over the same time last year. The 1,299 figure surpasses the total for all of 2016, which stood at 1,266, the group said.

The group also said the number of incidents spiked after clashes between white supremacists and counter-protesters in Charlottesville, Virginia, turned deadly in August. One woman was killed when a man drove his car into a crowd of counter-protesters, and the controversy over President Trump's reaction to the incident dominated headlines for weeks.

"We are astonished and horrified by the rise in anti-Semitic harassment, incidents and violence targeting our communities," said Jonathan A. Greenblatt, CEO and national director of the ADL. "While the tragedy in Charlottesville highlighted this trend, it was not an aberration."

The article goes on to list the bomb threats, which were done by an Israeli Jew who the US has not yet been able to extradite.

BBC News Sport Weather More Search

NEWS Find local news

Home UK World Business Politics Tech Science Health More

World Africa Asia Australia Europe Latin America More

Israel bomb hoax suspect 'mentally ill' - parents

The parents of a US-Israeli teenager suspected of making bomb threats to thousands of institutions worldwide tell the BBC that their son is "not competent to stand trial".

11 Sep 2017 Middle East

The rest of their cataloged incidents tend to be people yelling at Jews on the street or Jews being called names on the internet.

Despite the fact that the "incidents" recorded by the ADL tend to be hoaxes basically every single time, I do agree with them that anger towards the Jews is rising rapidly in the United States.

By far the most interesting thing about this is that the Jews do not even attempt to explain why people hate them. It is truly an incredible situation. They are literally making the claim that people hate them for no reason, and that more people are beginning to hate them for no reason—rapidly.

At the same time, they will admit that they are behind various agendas to transform Western society into a twisted mockery of what it once was.

A good example is The Atlantic's Jeffery Goldberg stating plainly that "Jews invented modernity."

The Atlantic Popular Latest Sections Magazine More

Glenn Beck's Jewish Problem

JEFFREY GOLDBERG JAN 18, 2011 U.S.

Share Tweet

Want to receive exclusive insights from The Atlantic—while supporting a sustainable future for independent journalism? Join our new membership program, The Masthead.

It's become clear to me that the Fox commentator Glenn Beck has something of a Jewish problem. Actually, he has something of a modernity problem, and people with modernity problems tend to have problems with Jews, who more or less invented modernity (Einstein, Marx, Freud, Franz Boas, etc.)

Of course, it would make sense if Jews provoked a massive shift in the nature of the human experience, that people would

hate them for that. However, the organizations such as the ADL that "track hate" never make that connection.

If anti-Semitism is really a problem which needs solved, we need to discuss what is causing it. I would be happy to have an open dialogue with the Jews of the ADL about why people hate them, and what they can do to reduce that hatred. But that won't ever happen, because they know that if they were frank about what anti-Semitism is, more people would jump on board with it.

So instead, "rising hatred" must remain a mystery, totally separate from admissions of Jewish cultural, social, governmental and financial engineering programs.

DS

Know Your Hollywood Sex Scandal!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

USA Today has an alphabetic list of the 13 Hollywood figures currently caught up in sex scandals.

Let's see who's what.

Ben Affleck, 45, known for Argo and Good Will Hunting, was accused of groping MTV host Hilarie Burton during a 2003 appearance on Total Request Live. He issued an apology on Oct. 11, tweeting, "I acted inappropriately toward Ms. Burton and I sincerely apologize." His apology came a day after he condemned Weinstein's behavior towards women.

STATUS: GOY

He is a goy, of course.

However, all he is alleged to have done is grab a boob 15 years ago. Of a girl that was flirting with him. The encounter is on video and all we see is a back rub. This accusation was made weeks ago and no one else has come forward.

Andy Dick, 51, an actor and comedian (Road Trip), was accused of "groping people's genitals, unwanted kissing/licking and sexual propositions of at least four members of the production," on the set of the independent feature film Raising Buchanan, according to a report from The Hollywood Reporter. In an interview with the news outlet Oct. 30, Dick denied groping claims, but admitted to licking and propositioning people.

STATUS: GOY

I missed this sex scandal actually. And also thought he was Jewish.

Face-licking is weird.

David Guillod, a manager, producer and Co-CEO of Primary Wave Entertainment (Atomic Blonde), was accused by actress Jessica Barth of drugging and sexually assaulting her in 2012 when he was working as her manager, she confirmed to The Wrap on Nov. 2. Barth said she she reported the incident to the LAPD after it happened. She then said that Guillod threatened her with a lawsuit to keep her from pressing charges. Following the allegations, Guillod's attorney said charges were fully investigated at the time, but he has taken a leave of absence from the company, reports Deadline and The Hollywood Reporter.

STATUS: UNKNOWN

I don't even know who this guy is.

But again, only one accuser. Instead of hundreds. Easy to just be lies. Especially "drugging" —she probably just got drunk and had sex with this guy then regretted it and was like "OMG HE DRUGGED ME."

Dustin Hoffman, 80, an Oscar-winning actor known for Rain Man and The Graduate, was accused of sexual harassment by Anna Graham Hunter in an article published by The Hollywood Reporter on Nov. 1. Hunter alleges he groped her and talked about sex in front of her while she was a 17-year-old intern on the set of his 1985 TV-movie adaptation of Death of a Salesman. Hoffman apologized in a statement to the Associated Press, saying, "I have the utmost respect for women and feel terrible that anything I might have done could have put her in an uncomfortable situation...It is not reflective of who I am." The following day, Hoffman's second accuser, Wendy Riss Gatsiounis came forward, telling Variety that he made verbal advances and tried to convince her to go to a nearby hotel when she was a playwright in her 20s.

STATUS: JEW

These allegations are also basically bullshit, tbh. Well, all of these allegations are, because they're all being made by literal whores, but some of them are funnier than others. These not especially funny.

But yes, he's Jewish.

Ethan Kath (Claudio Palmieri), 34, a songwriter and producer of Canadian music group Crystal Castles, was accused of rape on Oct. 24 by former bandmate Alice Glass in a lengthy letter posted on her website, Vulture and The Huffington Post report. She claims the abuse lasted for almost 10 years, starting when she was 15 years old, and that this was the reason she left the band, which she co-founded with Kath, in 2014. In a statement to Pitchfork via his attorney, Kath denied the allegations. "I am outraged and hurt by the recent statements made by Alice about me and our prior relationship," the statement reads. "Fortunately, there are many witnesses who can and will confirm that I was never abusive to Alice."

STATUS: UNKNOWN

This USA Today list is stacked with people no one cares about or has ever heard of. And he's being accused of raping his own girlfriend for 10 years? What does that even mean?

He does look like a Jew though. Or a Paki or something.

Jeremy Piven, 52, a star on the TV series Entourage, was accused by actress and reality star Ariane Bellamar of groping her on two occasions. In her tweets published Oct. 30, she alleges one encounter took place in Piven's trailer on the Entourage set, when he allegedly grabbed her breasts and bottom, and the other occurred at the Playboy Mansion. Piven denied the allegations in a statement sent to USA TODAY by his rep, Jennifer Allen: "I unequivocally deny the appalling allegations being peddled about me." CBS, which airs Piven's new series, Wisdom of the Crowd, said in a statement, "We are aware of the media reports and are looking into the matter."

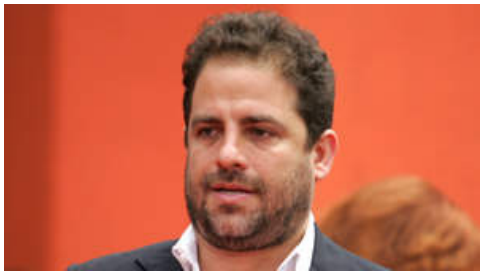
STATUS: JEW

This kike just grabbed some bitch's ass and it's being reported by the media? One bitch? Who he's friends with?

This is dumb.

Brett Ratner, 48, a producer and director (Rush Hour, X-Men: The Last Stand), was accused of sexually harassing six women, including actresses Olivia Munn and Natasha Henstridge, in a Nov. 1 report from the Los Angeles Times. In an Oct. 20 Facebook post, Melanie Kohler claimed Ratner "was a rapist at least one night in Hollywood about 12 years ago" and that he "preyed on me as a drunk girl (and) forced himself on me." Ratner is suing Kohler for libel, and is no longer working on projects at Warner Bros.

STATUS: JEW



This Jew was like, jacking off on and in front of people. He is a stereotypical kike pervert.

Twiggy Ramirez (Jeordie White), 46, the former bassist and guitarist of the band Marilyn Manson, was accused of rape Oct. 20 by Jack Off Jill singer Jessicka Addams, who shared in a Facebook post that White physically and sexually assaulted her while they were dating. On Oct. 24, Marilyn Manson shared in a Twitter statement that he decided to "part ways with Jeordie White as a member of Marilyn Manson."

STATUS: GOY

Another stupid bit of nonsense—raping his girlfriend. What does that mean.

Funny Marilyn Manson fired him over it. What a cuck. I thought yall were like, edgy serial killers and so on.

Chris Savino, 46, an animator and writer best known for creating The Loud House, was fired from Nickelodeon after multiple women lodged complaints against him, the network confirmed in a statement to The Hollywood Reporter. On Oct. 23, Savino posted an apology to his Facebook page, writing he is "deeply sorry" that his words and actions "created an uncomfortable environment," CBS News and The Hollywood Reporter report.

STATUS: GOY

Another person no one has heard of who doesn't seem to have actually done anything.

Kevin Spacey, 58, an actor best known for his role on House of Cards and American Beauty, has been accused of sexual harassment by actor Anthony Rapp, who claims he was 14 when Spacey made advances towards him in 1986. Spacey apologized to Rapp via Twitter on Oct. 30, writing, "I owe him the sincerest apology for what would have been deeply inappropriate drunken behavior, and I am sorry for the feelings he describes having carried with him all these years." The actor also came out as gay in the statement.

STATUS: GOY FAGGOT

Yeah, this is a real scandal.

Propositioning young teenage boys is a big deal.

James Toback, 72, a screenwriter and film director (The Pick-up Artist, Two Girls and a Guy), was accused of sexually harassing over 300 women, according to reports from the Los Angeles Times on Oct. 27. The Times says 31 of the women spoke on the record about their encounters with Toback, which go back decades, and more than 270 have contacted journalist Glenn Whipp with similar claims. Actress Julianne Moore accused Toback via Twitter on Oct. 24 of luring aspiring actresses to his hotel room for an audition, adding it happened to her in the 1980s. Actresses Rachel McAdams and Selma Blair joined the list, speaking to Vanity Fair on Oct. 26.

STATUS: JEW

This is my favorite sex scandal. This guy is luring women into his room to…make them watch him jerk-off.

Stereotypical kike.

Bob Weinstein, 63, a film producer and brother of Harvey Weinstein, has been accused of harassing TV producer Amanda Segel. In a statement, Spike TV told the Associated Press that the network is investigating the allegations by Segel, the showrunner on its adaptation of Stephen King's The Mist. According to a story published Oct. 17 by Variety, Weinstein invited her to dinner, to his home and to a hotel room during a three-month period in the summer of 2016.

STATUS: JEW

He doesn't seem to have done anything on the level of his brother. However, I suspect he's probably a homosexual, primarily, and the men who were touched are embarrassed to come out with it.

Harvey Weinstein, 65, a film producer (Shakespeare in Love, Emma), was accused of decades of alleged sexual harassment and assault in bombshell reports from the New York Times and New Yorker in early October. The list of his accusers, which now totals 76 women, includes actresses Angelina Jolie, Gwyneth Paltrow and Rose McGowan. In wake of the allegations, Weinstein resigned from the company board of directors on Oct. 17. He has also filed suit against the Weinstein Company in an attempt to gain access to his emails and personnel file for the purpose of defending himself, the Associated Press reports.

STATUS: JEW

That's the big one which you all know. Hundreds of shiksas masturbated on.

Conclusions

The only one of these sex scandals that is really serious is Spacey.

The rest of these people are not engaged in anything "immoral." Although some of it is very perverse—leg-humping and making people watch you masturbate is weird.

The reason that these matter at all is that these Jews have pushed the liberal-feminist agenda on the goyim, while they're in the backroom forcing sluts to watch them jerk off.

DS

Palestinian Man Named Hitler Abu Hamad has had His Nose Broken by Kikes Because of His Name

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

"Hitler" is a good solid name for a man. AFP:

Palestinians often name their children after famous celebrities, national heroes or backers of their cause.

But from time to time, they pick far more controversial names and the children have to live with the consequences.

Hitler Abu Hamad is not proud to carry the name of a man responsible for the slaughter of millions.

"There is no relationship between my name and the actions of Adolf Hitler," he told AFP at his home in the city of Hebron in the occupied West Bank. "I hate what he did."

lol what a fag.

"I am against killing, violence and human rights abuses, but I got used to my name and it is part of my character."

How the quiet, polite 41-year-old school teacher came to be named after the most hated man of the 20th century says a lot about Israel and the Palestinians.

Israel occupied the West Bank in 1967 in a move never recognised by the international community.

Jewish settlers moved into the territory and the occupation continues.

When Abu Hamad was born in 1976, his father wanted to send a message, though in perhaps the most offensive way possible: picking the name of the man who systematically murdered six million Jews in the Holocaust.

Again with the fake news, wow.

Evidence, Jews. Give us some evidence of that outrageous claim.

"My father gave me the name to provoke the occupation," he said.

"He was not political. He was a simple man who made mistakes. He wanted to make the occupation think with my name."

The father-of-two studied English literature and is a deputy head at a school near his home, while also teaching adults.

His name is "weird for the kids at school", he said.

He says it also causes him endless problems at Israeli checkpoints in the West Bank.

When he was 15 and living in Hebron's Old City, an army officer approached him and asked him his name.

When he told him, the soldier flew off the handle, he alleges.

"He said 'you are a criminal'," Abu Hamad said, alleging he was then beaten by soldiers, leaving him with a broken nose still bent out of shape.

Israel's military did not respond to a request for comment.

He believes the name also stopped Israelis from giving him permits to study or work outside the Palestinian territories.

"We are not against the Jews," he said.

"We are against the occupation and don't respect it. It destroys our homes, confiscates our possessions and restricts our freedom."

You hippie faggot.

"I'm not against the people, I'm just against what they're doing to my people" is the gayest position of all.

There is no difference between people and their actions. A person is their actions.

This has been known to be true throughout all of time.

The Jews are the people most obviously defined by their behavior. Because they have no excuse not to be normal.

Adolf Hitler was right. Hitler Abu Hamad is a fag.

DS

The Chad Spain Issues Arrest Warrant for Virgin Catalan Leader

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

This guy has already fled the country and is trying to seek asylum.

Some revolutionary he turned out to be. Jeez.

AFP:

A Spanish judge issued a EU arrest warrant Friday for Catalonia's deposed separatist leader Carles Puigdemont, a day after he failed to appear for questioning over his role in the region's tumultuous independence drive.

The announcement added to anger and dismay in a second straight night of demonstrations in the wealthy north-eastern region, with protesters chanting and waving Catalan flags of red and yellow stripes with a white star.

Spanish prosecutors want to charge Puigdemont, holed up in Belgium, with rebellion, sedition and misuse of public funds. On Thursday the 54-year-old ignored a summons to appear before the same judge in Madrid.

A EU arrest warrant was also issued for four other Catalan ministers who failed to show up and are also thought to be in Belgium, a court statement said. They, like Puigdemont, were dismissed by Spain's central government a week ago.

On Thursday the judge had Puigdemont's deputy and seven other deposed regional ministers jailed pending a possible trial because of a risk that they might similarly abscond.

Speaking in an interview on Belgian television channel RTBF on Friday, recorded before the widely expected warrant was issued, Puigdemont said he was not hiding from "real justice" but from a "clearly politicised" Spanish legal system.

"I have told my lawyers to inform the Belgian justice authorities that I am completely at their disposal," he said.

Belgian prosecutors said they would study the warrant and then give it to a judge.

...

Puigdemont's Belgian lawyer Paul Bekaert, who has helped Basque separatists militants challenge Spanish extradition, said his client did not see the climate as "conducive to testifying".

Late Thursday, as television footage showed police vans with flashing blue lights driving Puigdemont's former ministers to different prisons, furious Catalans took to the streets.

About 20,000 people, according to police, demonstrated in the regional capital Barcelona, while others gathered across in towns, and thousands turned out again on Friday evening.

In Barcelona, people thronged outside the Catalan parliament chanting "Freedom for political prisoners", "Occupying forces leave" and also "This Europe is a disgrace".

...

Puigdemont has said that the situation "is no longer an internal Spanish affair", calling on the international community to wake up to the "danger".

But apart from Scotland's separatist First Minister Nicola Sturgeon criticising the "jailing of political opponents", there are no signs that other countries' steadfast backing of Madrid is faltering.

Germany reiterated its support for the "unity and constitutional order of Spain" while a European Commission spokeswoman said it respects "fully" the independence of the Spanish judiciary.

It looks as though Madrid is going to win.

This is pretty much already over.

They waited too long to declare independence, they lost momentum, now no one outside of Spain cares. And their whole plan was hinged on international public sentiment.

I don't know why no one listens to my advice. I give it out here for free to the entire world, and it is generally always correct.

DS

Netflix Says They Won't Even Finish the New Season with Spacey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Video Link

I thought it was a weird thing for the company to say "okay, finish the season, then we're done."

I mean, either this guy is a pederast and you don't want to work with him or that's okay.

So this is a more logical move.

Fox News:

Following reports that Netflix may kill off Kevin Spacey's character on "House of Cards," the streaming service announced Friday that it is severing ties with the actor.

The move is being prompted by multiple sexual assault allegations against Spacey, who stars as Frank Underwood on the series about political intrigue in Washington, D.C.

Also scrapped was a Gore Vidal biopic that Spacey was reportedly developing with Netflix.

"Netflix will not be involved with any further production of House of Cards that includes Kevin Spacey," Netflix said in a statement, according to the Hollywood Reporter. "We will continue to work with MRC during this hiatus time to evaluate our path forward as it relates to the show."

MRC refers to Media Rights Capital, the production company for "House of Cards."

"We have also decided we will not be moving forward with the release of the film Gore, which was in post-production, starring and produced by Kevin Spacey," Netflix added.

News of the cut ties followed a Variety report Friday that producers were considering killing off Spacey's character and have the show's sixth and final season focus on his villainous wife Claire, played by Robin Wright.

MRC was reportedly concerned that recent sexual harassment allegations against the 58-year-old Spacey would make it difficult for the cast to continue working with him.

Production on the show was suspended Tuesday, two days after actor Anthony Rapp accused Spacey of assaulting him when he was 14 years old and Spacey was 24.

Consequently, Spacey was dropped by his agency and publicist Thursday. Then on Friday, Britain's Scotland Yard open an investigation after a male actor claimed he was sexually assaulted by Spacey in London.

Allegations against the actor continued to mount as eight crew members reportedly came forward with assertions about sexual harassment and groping on the set of the streaming drama.

...

"Netflix was just made aware of one incident, five years ago, that we were informed was resolved swiftly," it continued. "On Tuesday, in collaboration with MRC, we suspended production, knowing that Kevin Spacey wasn't scheduled to work until Wednesday. Netflix is not aware of any other incidents involving Kevin Spacey on-set," the company said at the time.

Aha.

So they were aware of it.

Dont yall forget who starred in cod pic.twitter.com/FVPRImUbKx

— (@McMarvv) November 2, 2017

Funny they admitted that.

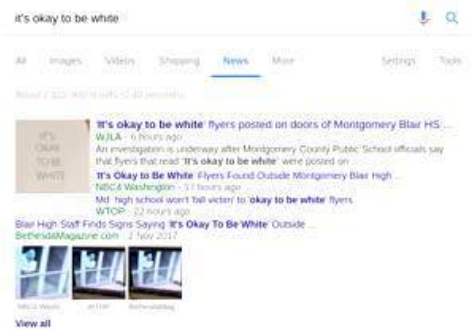
Obviously, you don't have a major celebrity going around groping men left and right and not have people be aware of it. That is the sort of thing people tend to gossip about.

All of these scandals have the line "NO ONE KNEW." And at the same time the people involved are saying "EVERYONE KNEW!"

DS

It's Okay to be White

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017



"It's okay to be white" is the newest, greatest meme yet.

People are calling this "Nazism."

What a beautiful thing. Make sure to let your town know it's okay to be white! pic.twitter.com/2Zf2XEnDfz

— /pol/ News Network (@PolNewsupdates) November 3, 2017

Please, print off some of these papers on a printer and go post them around.

We need these everywhere.

All you do is: print "it's okay to be white" on a piece of paper and post it up.

You can even hand write it with a marker.

Let's make this a phenomenon that is scene everywhere—an IRL viral meme.

This can go on for infinity. These kikes will keep saying that if you think it is okay to be white, you are evil. They will be screaming that as they get shoved into cattle cars.

But be careful—they're hunting people down who post these hate posters.

Security image shows person who put up "It's okay to be white" flyers at Montgomery Blair High School https://t.co/phU1ZPir5e pic.twitter.com/q22Mqwwnjx

— NBCWashington (@nbcwashington) November 2, 2017

Really. Hunting them. For racism. For saying it is okay to be white.

THEY ARE CONDUCTING MANHUNTS for a posting a piece of paper that says "It's okay to be white"...Are we living in a totalitarian dystopia? pic.twitter.com/lr19MvQvFQ

— Meme Alert™ (@MemeAlertNews) November 3, 2017

Posting up papers is not illegal—however, you can get banned from a school for racial intimidation for this, lol.

So if you're in college, do it at another college.

If you're not in college, don't worry about it.

It would be a shame if this started happening across college campuses all over the western world. #ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/HjAbPVuKzl

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Rising) November 1, 2017

It would be a shame if someone printed out these images of historical racists saying #ItsOkayToBeWhite & stuck them around schools & cities pic.twitter.com/q43zragfYH

— BravingRuin™ (@BravingRuin) November 2, 2017

Jessie Daniels a white racist CUNY sociology prof says white families making white babies are a form of white supremacy.#ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/SQhchibtQa

— Nia (@NiaMAGA3X) November 2, 2017

Seeing many new #ItsOkayToBeWhite memes. Keep 'em coming. pic.twitter.com/pAmQrlWYfd

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Rising) November 2, 2017

The Left realizes they might have gone off the deep end. #ItsOkayToBeWhite #ItsOkToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/HhQOYAvXGr

— KEKMUNCULUS (@MatiAtreides) November 3, 2017

Saw a poster in the subway today: "It's Okay To Be White". Reassuring sentiment, but sad such a thing's needed nowadays. #ItsOkayToBeWhite

— Lunar Archivist (@LunarArchivist) November 1, 2017

There's absolutely nothing wrong with us Whites loving, supporting, & helping our own race. It's natural and healthy. #ItsOkayToBeWhite #WorldSeriesGame7 pic.twitter.com/UAJqmAgohO

— Ann Kelly (@LadyAodh) November 2, 2017

The hysterical shrieking over #ItsOkayToBeWhite signs makes it impossible to deny the rising tide of hate against white people.

— Steve Vanden-Eykel (@impossiblebones) November 2, 2017

WOW! Just wow. This one uses a fun font to mask the racist message. Shut it down! #ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/2oc946kR84

— Alba_Rising (@Alba_Rising) November 1, 2017

Racist Liberals are showing their true beliefs today#ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/mTE1wAZf8L

— Saxon [redacted] (@TopGunSaxon) November 1, 2017

500 years after Martin Luther began the #Reformation we are at genesis of the #NewReformation #ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/ncYywkHU1R

— TxBeardman (@txbeardman) November 1, 2017

hey guys just printed off a bunch of these puppies to spread around my campus. hopefully i dont get jumped by any SJWs!! #ItsOkayToBeWhite pic.twitter.com/d9PPXFJTD8

— [redacted] (@pitcast) November 1, 2017

DS

Daily Stormer Endorses Papa John's as the Official Pizza of the Aryan Master Race!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

The Negroid filth is stirring up a riot against the Aryan Master Pizza, Papa John's, organizing boycotts against them.

dear black people, guess which pizza we should never buy anymore? cool people of other races, feel free to join in. https://t.co/q69rQz40xU

— Oliver Willis (@owillis) November 1, 2017

The time is now for the Aryan Master Race to rally around the Aryan Master Pizza and ensure their sales stay strong.

The trouble started when Papa John's told the Negro Felon League that their gay-ass protests attacking the American flag were hurting the sales of the company.

Meanwhile, Pizza Hut—internationally known as "The Nigger of Pizzas" —has endorsed attacks on America and revolutionary Negroid actions.

Buy @pizzahut pizza! BOYCOTT @PapaJohns cardboard crap. #BoycottPapaJohns #TakeAKnee https://t.co/5Nl4NcNnz3

— waltb31 (@waltb31) November 2, 2017

Angry niggers are also pointing out that the founder of Little Caesar's— "The Kike of Pizzas" —gave financial support to the Negroid terrorist Rosa Parks.

What a time pic.twitter.com/7A8zGUsoiO

— Matthew A. Cherry (@MatthewACherry) November 1, 2017

In fact, I do not actually endorse eating pizza, as it simply is not healthy, and you should not be a fat slob like the people who generally obsess over sportsball.

All of these pizzas are also disgusting.

Here at the Daily Stormer, we are 100% paleo.

If you are going to have a pizza once a year or something, it should be at a real Italian pizza place where they use real ingredients.

However, I do just want to throw moral support and a full theoretical endorsement behind the World's Most Nigger-Infuriating Republican Pizza: Papa John's.

If I was gonna eat a fast-food pizza, I'd eat the one that niggers hate most.

And that's Papa John's.

DS

Soros' Jew Employee Accused of Torture-Rape of Hookers – "I'm Going to Rape You Like I Rape My Daughter"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

You know, the thing about Jews is…

Well. There are a lot of things about Jews.

New York Post:

A former portfolio manager for an investment fund founded by financier George Soros sexually abused women at a Manhattan penthouse dungeon, according to a $27 million Brooklyn federal suit.

Howie Rubin, 62, whose high-stakes dealing was featured in the best-selling books "Liar's Poker" and "The Big Short," rented the lavish Metropolitan Tower pad in Midtown to **indulge in brutal sex with women whom he paid between $2,000 and $5,000 per session**, according to the suit filed Thursday.

The three unidentified plaintiffs in the case—including two Playboy Playmates—claim the married father raped and beat them to the point that they needed extensive medical attention, court papers say.

lol @ raping a prostitute.

Shiksa, you knew what you were getting yourself into.

At the $8 million penthouse, they were shown to a side room featuring ropes, chains and sex toys along with other BDSM equipment.

Rubin gagged, tied up and viciously abused the women—even punching one in the head, the suit filed by civil lawyer John Balestriere said.

"I'm going to rape you like I rape my daughter," Rubin barked during one of the alleged assaults.

Yep.

Sounds like the Jews to me.

In one session, he beat one of the women's "breasts so badly that her right implant flipped," the papers state.

The former Bear Stearns trader paid her $20,000 to repair the damage.

One plaintiff was tied up, gagged and shocked with a cattle prod in her groin before Rubin allegedly raped her, according to the filing.

Rubin—who collaborated with two female fixers and a lawyer—had the women sign nondisclosure agreements, the papers state.

The trio sought to "cover up Rubin's sexual misconduct and criminal abuse of women and to serve as a cover for his wide-ranging human trafficking scheme," wrote Balestriere.

So, yeah.

I don't have a lot of sympathy for hookers.

But that doesn't make this kike any less weird and sick.

George Soros, the grand humanitarian philanthropist who wants to save the world by flooding white nations with Islamic rapists hired a key kike pervert.

Video Link

DS

PSA: Let's Kill the Drama and Work Together to Forge a Path Forward

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

In the wake of of the Nationalist Front Shelbyville march, I and many others criticized the look of the march, in particular the military-like 1980s-style costumes.

Given the timing of the event, and the presentation of "this is the Alt-Right from the internet come to the real world," and most importantly, the potential that more such costumed marches will take place, I didn't feel as though I had a choice other that to say, "no, this is not the same movement that I helped build on the internet, and it is not something that I endorse or personally want to be a part of."

I said that because I would not presume to tell others what costumes they can or cannot dress up in, we should go our separate ways. The reason I said this was so that people can understand that I am not going to give support to this type of costumed action.

That is the long and short of what I felt I needed to say. I have said this, a lot, to people privately, and I have said it publicly—it is important that we take the aesthetics and tone of our internet movement, which has been so overwhelmingly popular with the young, and create a real-world analog that jives with it. Despite that, those guys went ahead and did a costumed march, so I was put in the position where I felt I needed to say something.

I hated having to do that. There is nothing that I gain from that. I prefer, very much, to get along with everyone and simply ignore people that I don't agree with.

Assuming that this group wants to push forward with costumed marches, I said "we should differentiate between that and what has come to be called the 'Alt-Right' on the internet."

These costumed groups were around for a long time before the Alt-Right, and I have never had any reason to believe they would stop existing. However, I must admit that I never thought that they would converge and overlap. I never thought I would see one of the most prominent figures in the Alt-Right headlining a costumed march.

I fully understand the influence I have as the publisher of such an influential website, and I never want to take that for granted, and I certainly never want to use that influence to cause drama or infighting in the pro-white scene. People can accuse me of that, but then you would have to ask what I have to gain from that, why I would say anything unless I felt it was absolutely necessary.

My only other options in this situation were to either endorse the event or simply say nothing. I would have done the latter, as I have repeatedly, if the event had not been tied directly to the Alt-Right.

I feel very strongly that I gave the people I was criticizing two "outs," while also making clear what I thought needed to be made clear. They could either say, "you know, you're right, this doesn't look great, we should reconsider embracing the image of 1980s costumed marches, in the future we're going to wear normal clothing" or, "yes, we are doing different things and we should go separate ways."

By claiming that I shouldn't have said anything, or claiming that what I said was a malicious "attack" of some kind for ne-

farious reasons, what is being implied is that I am obligated to endorse costumed marches as the real world manifestation of the Alt-Right.

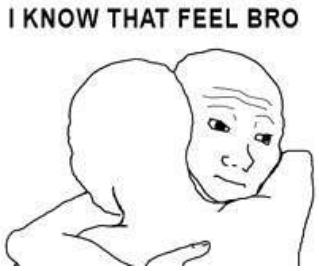
Once again: I was in a very awkward position. I feel that I responded in a mature and appropriate way.

Let's Just Leave It There

If people involved in the costume marches want to offer defenses as to how dressing-up in costumes will lead to a stronger, more powerful popular movement, I think that is fine.

However, some of the responses so far have not been that. Some have been instead hostile, unrelated to costumes, framing what I said as an attack and saying "we're going to attack you back because you attacked us."

I am able to understand that people feel slighted. And that is fine. People put work into that march, and I'm certain that it didn't feel good to get such a negative response to it.



I genuinely had no intention to slight anyone, but I can see how someone would feel that way.

However, I do not feel that there is anything to be gained from escalating this into some kind of massive argument about personalities or ideologies.

I can say with 100% honesty that if the Shelbyville marchers had simply worn regular clothing, I would not have felt the need to say anything. It was not about personalities or ideologies, it was explicitly about costumes. Technically, it was also about bringing weapons to the march, as that had been the plan beforehand. However, local authorities (thankfully) banned all weapons.

Obviously, I can't stop people from turning this into a massive shit-flinging contest anymore than I can stop people from dressing up in costumes. But I want to say that I'm against it. And the best I can do here is refuse to participate in it.

Nothing can be gained from large public arguments.

I genuinely wish everyone the best, and if I turn out to be wrong, and costumed marches turn out to be a successful way to get millions of people behind the pro-white cause, then I will certainly embrace that. I will put on the costume and apologize to all of the costumed marchers that have felt slighted by my disagreement with their methods.

However, based on the datasets I am looking at, I think that it is very unlikely right now that costumes are going to lead to a movement involving millions of people.

And we do have the ability to form such a movement. Our ideas are currently much more popular than our movement is. What we need to do, in my view, is work to bridge the gap between the 55% of white Americans who feel they are being discriminated against and our current revolutionary political movement.

A Clear Agenda

We are not playing a game here. We can't do things because they feel good or because they seem like maybe they're a good idea. We can't do things because "someone just has to do something." We need to be calculated in our actions.

Some of these public debates are going to be necessary, because no one has ever done what we're doing right now before (yes, there are historical parallels, but if they applied 100%, no one would have any disagreements about anything). Hopefully, we can keep these as civil and as peaceful as is humanly possible. Everyone should be able to agree to that. And we should be able to tell each other when we are losing the plot, and making things about egos rather than the agenda.

Criticism is fine. It is difficult to receive, I know, but it is necessary.

We should be able to make the case for what we are doing in a complete, logical and coherent manner. And we should feel obligated to make the case for what we are doing. Claiming that some behavior is above criticism, or claiming "at least it's something," are not valid explanations of actions.

Memes and Real Life

The meme war was something that we were able to win.

The Institute of Strategic Dialogue, a British think-tank founded by a prominent Jewish British MP, the late George Weidenfeld, Baron Weidenfeld, recently published a paper entitled "The Fringe Insurgency," which claimed that our memes—they specifically mentioned /pol/ and The Daily Stormer—were so effective that we must have employed leaked NATO psy-op techniques. Though I cannot speak for /pol/, I can tell you for a fact that I did not employ leaked NATO documents in my meme warfare. I simply figured out what worked best through an understanding of human psychology, an understanding of internet culture, and trial and error.

This resulted in The Daily Stormer becoming the first legal website to be kicked off the internet, and a new set of extreme rules to shut down memeing on social media. The authors of the think tank compare us to ISIS, and call for a global campaign to shut us down.

If we are going to do a real life movement, that same principle of absolute efficiency needs to be applied.

Regrettably, there is much less room for trial and error, and much more energy goes into trials.

That said, there have been plenty of trials so far this year:

- Charlottesville: Police refused to honor our permit, attacked us, forced us into a street-war type situation. A guy crashed a Dodge. Multiple of our guys are in jail as a result of this debacle. The world saw a street-fighting scene which they did not find to be tasteful.
- Gainsville: A weapon was discharged in a dispute with antifa, resulting in attempted murder charges for three guys.
- Shelbyville: The movement generally disliked the costumes and being outnumbered and shouted down by counter-protesters was interpreted by some as looking bad.

I think at this point, we should have learned quite a bit.

The biggest and most important lesson is that large rallies on public property, where we know there is going to be confrontation with antifa, are not a good idea. Fighting antifa could be a good look, but only when we are defending something from them. When we plan an event and they show up to attack us, in the mind of the public, it looks like we're just showing up to fight one another, and people hate that.

As far as the claim that "we have to occupy public space" like in Mein Kampf—the people saying this do not understand that we are currently in a different context. At that time, the DAP was an established political party seeking electoral victories. When the real intense street battles were going on it was the late twenties and early thirties and Hitler was running for President. So they were out in the street saying, "here we are, vote for us." What are American rally-holders saying, other than "here we are"? Furthermore, all of the early rallies were held on private property—the beerhalls. Then consider the fact that we do not have anywhere near the number of people to actually occupy and hold space. The SA had 400,000 members by 1931.

Attempts to claim the public square right now are premature in terms of the political situation and premature in terms of numbers.

The amount of media attention surrounding Charlottesville could be seen as ultimately being positive. But overall, the goal of the public rallies is unclear, and it is also not clear that they are accomplishing anything.

So I would like for the assumption that any and all rallies are good to be dismissed.

The counter here from rally-supporters is that I am "discouraging activism." For that to be the case, one would have to accept that large rallies are universally good, and that they are worth the massive amount of risk that goes along with them. Again: I do not accept that as a universal and absolute truth.

The Purpose of Real Life Events

Public Property Rallies

We have to understand what the purpose of these events is. Because of how serious this all is, I think that "to draw attention to X" is not a significant explanation. Because a rally is a big deal, it should be thought through as if it were a big deal, and there are so many negatives that to simply hope that the message you are trying to present slips through the cracks of the media into the consciousness of normal people is just not enough.

There are three purposes that public street rallies could serve:

1. Gaining media attention and/or letting society know that you exist
2. Disrupting society in order to force change
3. Presenting yourself as a solution to a problem that is generally acknowledged to exist

Apparently, the recent rallies are intended to be a little bit of all of these things.

With media attention, we need to figure out exactly what we are trying to accomplish. We need to take into consideration how the media works, and control for that as best we can. That is to say, we must be able to understand that the media lies and distorts and then decide that the overall coverage will work in our favor, despite that, or we are doing more harm than good.

Gaining media attention is fine. But that can be done with much smaller events, which involve virtually no risk and cost nothing. Flashmobs do not result in arrests, they do not result in street fights. They do result in the same amount of media attention, generally. Orders of magnitude more per-manhour more media attention.

> HAPPENING NOW: @RichardBSpencer & white nationalist supporters are back with their torches in front of Lee statue in #Charlottesville. pic.twitter.com/CwVhxpN7r8
>
> — Matt Talhelm (@MattTalhelm) October 7, 2017

The Black Lives Matter "racial grievance march" model is probably not best suited for our movement. We have on several occasions now managed to create a large disruption, mostly by using the energy of our enemies, but everyone hates people who purposefully disrupt society. Furthermore, we do not have the numbers to significantly disrupt anything on an ongoing basis, so all we are getting is the hate without any chance of forcing change. This is, of course, open for discussion, and I invite those promoting this type of activism to explain what the purpose of it is.

Presenting ourselves as a solution to a problem makes sense, but only in combination with electoral politics. Otherwise, what is being communicated? "We will solve [x] if you [x]" —what is the second x in that sentence?

We also need to be realistic. Through the internet, we have convinced millions of people to take our side on these issues. I don't think that is going to happen by marching through the streets, even with perfect optics.

Private Property Rallies

There is another way.

Rallies held on private property avoid disrupting society, and serve the purpose of creating an environment where people can actually hear what you are trying to communicate to them. You can also normalize the existence of a far right movement by maintaining visibility and progressively increasing profile.

In my opinion, rather than public rallies, energy for real life activism should be put into creating environments where normal people feel comfortable coming out and seeing what is going on, as they did with the Trump rallies.

The Trump rallies were all done where the people in charge were able to control who came in.

If we hold events on private property, we can decide who goes in, we can avoid the street-fighting, we can figure out what

flags we want flown and so on. After a few of them are held successfully, more people will feel comfortable going to them (assuming there is no violence and we are not presenting ourselves in a way that turns people off).

In this way, we can build a grassroots movement that normal people feel comfortable embracing. They can come and see what we're doing, hear what we have to say, and grow to support what we're doing.

As such, I feel extremely strongly that private property rallies are the way forward. Renting space is cheap and easy, and the risk evaporates.

We can invite the media. We can allow people who disagree with us to attend. If they create a spectacle and try to disrupt, security can remove them. But, inviting everyone to come and hear what we say gives plausible deniability to everyone who attends, so people worry less being doxed. We can also have interesting Q&A sessions.

We could slowly build up momentum this way, holding events in different cities on a regular basis with regular speakers. It can easily be marketed to young people as "just come and hear what we have to say, what do you have to lose?" It can work in concert with an internet marketing campaign.

Obviously, this is not going to be easy. Figuring out the details of something like this is a lot harder than showing up and marching through the streets.

And before someone says "well, are you going to do it Anglin????"

No. I'm not going to organize any rallies. I work full time doing what I'm doing right now, and I'm very successful at what I do. I am publicly putting out suggestions for what I believe is a very clear way forward for our movement, because I have the ability to put out these suggestions in a place where people will read them. People can follow this advice or not, but it is now out there, and I think people are going to think about this advice the next time people do a racial grievance march that creates chaos in the center of a town.

The good news is, it's November, and we have a while to figure this all out. And we must figure it out using the information we have, logic and reason, instead of ego and pride.

Finally

In conclusion, it is worth noting that the above mentioned think-tank study on our movement explicitly recommends using disruption along lines of division to break up the Alt-Right.

Recommendations

–Traditional counter-messaging campaigns are unlikely to have an impact on the cynical and tech-savvy alt-right. New measures that prevent and counter the emergence of extreme activities online and offline must match the sophistication of the extreme right. Positive alternative narratives have been ruthlessly mocked and assaulted by the extreme-right, and have the effect of reinforcing their narratives. [illegible] In order to disrupt these groups we must understand both their psychological drivers and strategic directions.

–Researchers and practitioners should increase their awareness of the points of ideological convergence and divergence between these groups and leverage them to more effectively disrupt their efforts.

–Counter-hate efforts must mobilise across borders to match this global threat. Both policy and civil society-led responses to newly emerging global networks of extreme counter-cultures must be coordinated internationally, for example by modelling their approaches after worldwide initiatives against the Islamic State.

It reads:

> Researchers and practitioners should increase their awareness of the points of ideological convergence and divergence between these groups and leverage them to move effectively disrupt their efforts.

What that means is that they are going to send in shills to stir-up disputes between persons active in the Alt-Right in order to "effectively disrupt" our efforts. And they are already doing that. Not all of these anonymous comments you see purposefully sowing discord are shills, some of them are just people with personal problems, but many of them are shills, and we you give in to ego and engage in these pointless conflicts, you are giving them exactly what they want.

So let's get along as best as we are able and figure out the best way forward for the movement.

We only get one shot at this. And if we fail, that's it.

No extra lives, no continues, game over.

If you're not interested in winning, then bow out, go do something else.

I want to win.

Total victory.

DS

Finally: Child Actor Corey Feldman Names Hollywood Pedo Predators

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Video Link

Corey Feldman has been talking about his experiences being abused as a child actor in Hollywood for quite a while now, but has avoided giving out names until now.

Well, he's finally coming out with it.

This is what the Weinstein situation should really be about. All these stupid stories about skanks getting felt up in exchange for millions of dollars were always a side-show. The real filth we all suspect underlies Hollywood is about pedo-rings molesting children.

Video Link

Elijah Wood tried to shed some light on the pedo situation, and now he's stuck doing DJ gigs.

It's time the crimes of these Jews and perverts came to light.

Page Six:

> **Corey Feldman has finally named a few of the men he claims abused him as a child star.**
>
> **The eighties child actor, who has alleged he and Corey Haim suffered abuse at the hands of a Hollywood pedophile ring for years**, appeared on "Dr. Oz" on Thursday, naming bit actor and his former assistant Jon Grissom, before calling the LAPD's Elite Special Assault Section.
>
> **"This guy on his My Space page and his Facebook page has got pictures of me and Corey Haim," Feldman revealed of Grissom, who now allegedly lives in Mexico.** "He still taunts it and flaunts it."

Grissom looks to be a small-time Hollywood actor, rather than a producer or agent. I was hoping for bigger fish, as that would really create a splash.

But anyone is good at this point.

Doesn't trigger my Jew-dar, tbh.

But Dr. Oz on Thursday posted a video claiming his legal team has uncovered that Grissom has an extensive record and went to jail for child molestation.

...

Feldman detailed his relationship with a predator his 2014 book "Coreyography," under the pseudonym Ron Crimson, which he said is a similar name to his abuser.

He wrote, **"I had taken some pills, some concoction that Ron had made up...Ron came over and sat down next to me, a triple-X magazine in his hands...Ron started touching me, reaching across my thigh to the crotch of my pants...When I woke up, he was on me, touching me, tugging on the zipper of my pants. I realized it was happening again."**

And, "Under Ron's tutelage, my drug use has progressed quickly. I'm doing coke constantly, with Ron...Ron is pushing me to try crack...I wake up. Ron is at me, tugging on my pants."

On Monday on Megyn Kelly, Feldman also named child talent manager and convicted sex offender Marty Weiss, who has not commented on the allegations.

That's more like it. Weiss is a film director, manager and possibly a Jew as well.

He was busted for molesting kids in the past, but it naturally kind of flew under the radar.

Bringing all these sicks fucks back to the surface now is great timing, and may encourage others to come forward with their stories. We need as much gasoline poured on this Hollywood dumpster fire as possible.

We suspected from the beginning that Weinstein being thrown under the bus was some kind of strategy to avoid the really bad stuff from coming to the surface. They thought that by focusing all the media attention on one Jew, the others would be able to avoid detection.

Well, things didn't turn out that way.

Now, we have new accusations being brought out every day, and a new cultural norm forming in Hollywood which makes it socially acceptable to air all this dirty laundry in public.

And let me tell you, the Jews have *a lot* of dirty laundry.

Historically, accusations of child-abuse have been a common starting point for anti-Jewish sentiment in the population. The so-called "blood libel." If child-abuse can become associated with kikes, we can look forward to a very dramatic hardening of attitudes towards these Jews in the near future.

Feldman surely has more names than this. He has previously stated that "household name" directors and producers are involved in trafficking boys. Hopefully he's doing like Wikileaks does, and releasing them slowly, rather than just putting out some nobodies in order to get publicity.

DS

Donna Brazile Finally Admits That Democrat Nomination was Rigged in Favor of Clinton

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Donna Brazile just wants to sell copies of her book. She herself was involved in the rigging!

With all these scandals consuming Hillary Clinton it looks like some of her friends are starting to throw her under the bus. Donna Brazile the one time interim head of the Democrat National Committee just admitted that the 2016 Democrat presidential nomination was 100 percent rigged for Clinton.

She's got a new book coming out that promises to discuss what happened in great detail.

NY Daily News:

The fix WAS in.

The former interim head of the Democratic National Committee said she discovered after she took the reins that Hillary Clinton's campaign had "rigged" the nomination process—and had essentially been running the organization for a year.

The former DNC chief, Donna Brazile, said the discovery "broke my heart."

> In an excerpt from her upcoming book "Hacks: The Inside Story of the Break-ins and Breakdowns that Put Donald Trump in the White House" featured by POLITICO, Brazile recalled investigating the DNC following a series of hacked emails suggested Clinton hijacked the party.

All of us knew this back in 2016, but having an insider like Brazile come clean with the corrupt dealings really blows this thing wide open. She specifically criticized the Jewess Debbie Wasserman-Schultz's management of the DNC and reveals how the Clinton operation left the DNC millions of dollars in debt.

This is another major scandal that Clinton finds herself at the center of. The base and the energy of the party was behind the Jewish Communist Bernie Sanders but the Clinton machine had already wrapped its tentacles in the DNC itself. Guess they weren't all that interested in the democratic process!

Brazile was not an innocent bystander though. You might remember that she got caught passing debate questions to the Clinton campaign via all the leaked emails that came out. It's unknown if she addresses that situation in the new book. If she does, she probably came up with some lame excuse to justify her behavior.

The President chimed in on this with a few tweets. He thinks a number of laws were broken and wants the Justice Department to investigate the matter.

> Donna Brazile just stated the DNC RIGGED the system to illegally steal the Primary from Bernie Sanders. Bought and paid for by Crooked H....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 3, 2017
>
> ....This is real collusion and dishonesty. Major violation of Campaign Finance Laws and Money Laundering—where is our Justice Department?
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 3, 2017

Brazile might be an unethical political hack, but this shows that good ole Hilldawg is losing friends left and right. Fewer and fewer people want to be associated with her as the size and scope of her criminality is exposed. She is literally the most corrupt politician in the history of the country. It's time to lock her up!

DS

Homocaust: Sick Pervert Kevin Spacey Accused by 8 More Young Men of Being a Sick Pervert

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Show me a homo, I'll show you a boy-lover.

Faggots all across America are whining that this Kevin Spacey story is setting back their "normalization" agenda decades. They had been hard at work undoing the (accurate) perception that molesting boys is part and parcel of homosexuality, but now all their propaganda is coming unraveled.

The best part of all this is that Spacey is certainly not an exceptional case; I have no doubt that there are countless others who did exactly the same thing, if not much worse. And if the current climate keeps steady, they're all going to get outed as the sickening scumbags that they are.

Spacey's initial ridiculous claim that his coming on to a 14-year-old was some drunken mistake he didn't remember is already being proven false, with countless other accusations being brought out against him daily.

People:

> **Kevin Spacey created a "toxic" work environment on the set of House of Cards through a pattern of sexual harassment and assault, eight employees who work on or used to work on the show told CNN.**
>
> **One former production assistant accused the Oscar winner of sexually assaulting him during one of the show's earlier seasons**, CNN reports. All eight current or former employees spoke out anonymously for fear of reprisal.
>
> They all alleged to the outlet that **Spacey displayed "predatory" behavior on the set of the Netflix show**, touching employees without consent and making lewd comments towards staffers who were usually young men.
>
> PEOPLE reached out to representatives for the actor, Netflix and House of Cards production company MRC in regards to the allegations made to CNN but did not receive any immediate response.
>
> **The actor's agency CAA and his publicist have since announced they have parted ways with the actor,** according to Deadline.
>
> **"I have no doubt that this type of predatory behavior was routine for him and that my experience was one of many and that Kevin had few if any qualms about exploiting his status and position,"** the staffer, who accused Spacey of assault, told CNN. "**It was a toxic environment for young men** who had to interact with him at all in the crew, cast, background actors."

All homosexuals create a toxic environment for young men.

I worked in a theater as a young man of 17 or 18, and I remember older actors aggressively coming on to me during that period.

It's simply their modus operandi.

You want these scumbags anywhere near your teenage boys?

The fact is that nobody really cares what people do in the privacy of their bedrooms. The reason people always hated homos isn't because of irrational hatred for people who do things differently. It's because these people are antisocial predators, and can't be trusted to hold any position without injecting our people with their POZ.

Hollywood will fall, and the homos will fall along with it.

DS

Sweden: Nightclub Explosion! 12th Explosion in 24 Days!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Malmo: AT close to 50% diverse, it's the happiest place on earth. It used to be a white shithole, but then they brought in the Iraqis, Pakistanis and Somalians and it is literally paradise now.

Diversity: ensuring that your life is never dull.

RT:

> **A powerful explosion mangled the doors of a nightclub in Malmo, Sweden, on Thursday, but no casualties have so far been reported. The city has recently been hit by a series of blasts.**
>
> A bomb squad and a team of technical specialists have been called to the Babel nightclub in central Malmo, police spokesman Magnus Lefèvre said, as cited by SVT. So far it is unclear what type of explosive device was used, but efforts to determine it are under way.

lol @ Babel.

How is that united humanity working for you, Sweden?

Going good?

> Although the incident took place in the evening, no clubgoers are believed to have been injured in the blast, he said. The motive for the explosion remains as yet unknown.
>
> **Witnesses cited by Sydsvenskan report that they saw a man on a moped driving away from the scene shortly before the explosion.**
>
> Fortunately, the club was closed at the time the explosion struck.
>
> People living in the neighborhood were woken up by the blast at around 12:30am, and say it was so powerful it could be heard a significant distance away from the site.
>
> "I was awakened by a big crowd. It was a terrible bang," a witness said.
>
> **A year ago, the club's entrance and a car parked nearby suffered considerable damage in a similar explosion, which also shattered the windows up to the third floor and on the adjacent building.**
>
> **Swedish YouTube vlogger and journalist Peter Imanuelsen, or PeterSweden, who keeps track of bombings in the country, reported that the nightclub explosion was the 12th to rock Sweden in just 24 days.**
>
> BREAKING: Nightclub entrance blown up in Malmö in yet another bombing in Sweden.
>
> This is 12th bomb in just 24 days.https://t.co/eQTWzqIzAL pic.twitter.com/4ABRabgMpJ
>
> — PeterSweden (@PeterSweden7) November 3, 2017
>
> On October 13, **a huge explosion inflicted serious damage to an apartment building after an explosive device**, reportedly dynamite, was thrown into a living room on the third floor. Luckily, no one was in the immediate area at the moment it went off, with police saying that otherwise the injuries would have been fatal.
>
> Five days later, an explosion wreaked havoc at the police station in the southern Swedish town of Helsingborg.
>
> "The whole entrance has been blown away. The windows are shattered and there's damage to the doors themselves," police described the damage to the station at the time, calling the incident "not just an attack against society, but on everyone's safety." The explosion was preliminarily linked to gang crime, which is on the rise in southern Sweden, where Malmö is located.
>
> Malmö is one of the cities recently added by the Swedish police to the list of areas considered to be "especially vulnerable" in terms of challenges they pose to law enforcement. These communities, often labeled "no-go zones" in the media, typically host large populations with migrant backgrounds and suffer from acute poverty and high unemployment. Malmö is not an exception, as some 31 percent of its population is estimated to be born abroad and some 41 percent of the residents have a non-Swedish background.

The country, once the most peaceful on earth, is now a complete warzone.

And the international media is just not reporting it. I don't know about the local media in Sweden, but I would just assume that they are downplaying all of this, or just not reporting it outside of the town it happens in. I do know that they avoid using the word "terrorism" and instead talk about "gang warfare." That's a psychological thing.

The incredible thing about diversity-related violence is that there is no finality to it. There is no plan where they say "well, soon enough they're going to stop doing this, we just have to do x, y and z."

No one makes the argument that they are going to stop doing it. Instead, they just tell you, the citizen, that it's your job to learn to live with it. And if you don't like it, you're a racist skinhater. And a skinhater is the most evil thing in the entire universe.

DS

World

Saudi Arabia: 11 Saudi Princes Arrested for "Corruption," Ballistic Missile Intercepted on Same Night

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Bin Talal: A real OG nigga.

More monkey business in Saudi Arabia.

These people are always vying for power and stabbing each other in the back to get it. That's what you would expect out of goat herders pretending to be nobility.

As soon as their oil dries up, or we figure out fusion energy, we can expect all of these countries to collapse completely.

New York Times:

> **Saudi Arabia announced the arrest on Saturday night of the prominent billionaire investor Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, plus at least 10 other princes, four ministers and tens of former ministers.**
>
> The announcement of the arrests was made over Al Arabiya, the Saudi-owned satellite network whose broadcasts are officially approved. **Prince Alwaleed's arrest is sure to send shock waves both through the Kingdom and the world's major financial centers.**
>
> **He controls the investment firm Kingdom Holding and is one of the world's richest men, with major stakes in News Corp, Citigroup, Twitter and many other well-known companies.** The prince also controls satellite television networks watched across the Arab world.
>
> **The sweeping campaign of arrests appears to be the latest move to consolidate the power of Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, the favorite son and top adviser of King Salman.**

They probably just wanted to steal all his money in order to help them fund the construction of a few more vanity palaces and restock their inventory of sex slaves and exotic pets.

This stuff doesn't come cheap.

None of these people care about what's good for "their country," but only what benefits their immediate blood relatives.

> **At 32, the crown prince is already the dominant voice in Saudi military, foreign, economic and social policies, stirring murmurs of discontent in the royal family that he has amassed too much personal power, and at a remarkably young age.**
>
> The king had decreed the creation of a powerful new anti-corruption committee, headed by the crown prince, only hours before the committee ordered the arrests.
>
> **Al Arabiya said that the anticorruption committee has the right to investigate, arrest, ban from travel, or freeze the assets of anyone it deems corrupt.**

Everybody in the Middle-East is "corrupt." I don't think Arabs even understand the concept that "corruption" might be a bad thing. So this is just a tyrants nakedly eliminating their competition.

Video Link

Being greedy, selfish, corrupt and distrustful is just Arab nature.

Interestingly, this happened on the same evening as another seemingly unrelated event.

BBC:

> **Saudi Arabia says it has intercepted a ballistic missile fired from Yemen, after a loud explosion was heard near Riyadh airport on Saturday evening.**
>
> The missile was destroyed over the capital and fragments landed in the airport area, officials quoted by the official Saudi Press Agency said.
>
> **A TV channel linked to Houthi rebels in Yemen said the missile was fired at the King Khalid International Airport.**
>
> The civil aviation authority said that air traffic was not disrupted.
>
> **Saudi forces have reported shooting down Houthi missiles in the past , though none has come so close to a major population centre.**

It's probably a coincidence that this strike happened on the same day as the arrests, as it's unclear what the connection could be. The Houthi rebels are Shiites, who obviously hate the Saudis and other Sunnis. The Saudis presumably provide support to the official Yemen government, which would give the rebels a reason to strike them.

It's nuts how all these countries are constantly bombing each other without even being officially at war. I guess the only thing that ever got Arabs to stand together was their hatred for Whitey.

DS

Berlin: Islamic Jihadi Kid's Park Stirs-Up Troubles!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

I don't know to what degree liberals used to believe in the idea that the hordes of Moslems they were bringing in would convert to secular atheism. I assume the

ridiculous French actually believed that in the 50s.

However, no one can claim to believe that anymore. It is abundantly clear that Moslems do not change their religion simply because you've moved them from one geographical location to another. No one can claim to not understand this fact.

And fewer and fewer are attempting to not understand it.

The Merkel Plan is to quite literally convert Germany into an Islamic State.

And to do that, you've got to get the kids comfortable with conversion. This is why they teach Islamic prayer in kindergartens now.

And then this.

RT:

> **A newly built children's playground in Berlin has caused quite a mixed reaction. With one of its playhouses featuring a dome crowned with a crescent moon, some say it represents a mosque, while others claim it's simply an "oriental castle."**
>
> The park is located in Berlin's municipality of Neukölln, which is known for its high percentage of residents with immigrant backgrounds. The playground was part of a larger project for which the authorities allocated €220,000.
>
> However, some locals were surprised to see what looked like a mini version of a mosque, complete with a crescent moon and four minarets peeking over the construction fence. Arguing there might be a religious statement behind it, some say that taxpayer money should not be spent on funding such projects.
>
> **"Playgrounds are good for children, it is good to invest money in social projects. But in my opinion religion, no matter which one—Christianity, Islam, Judaism—should be private and not be financed by tax payers' money," one local resident told Ruptly news agency.**
>
> A Twitter user apparently disturbed by the construction has recently posted "Berlin Neukölln. Allahu Akbar!" On Friday, local BZ newspaper, which reported on the site, came out with a headline reading "Berlin builds a playground and what comes is hate, hate, hate."

Yes.

Hate.

Hate is the only reason you would be opposed to having your country invaded and then forcibly converted to a foreign religion as the invaders are given control of your society.

There is literally no other single reason you would not support that happening to you, other than irrational hatred for the color of someone's skin.

Video Link

DS

South Africa: This is What It Means to Have Brown People Rule Over You

Diversity Macht Frei
November 5, 2017

Video Link

The woman was the victim of a smash-and-grab raid carried out by a negro. When she expressed her unhappiness about this using vivid terminology, she was charged with multiple counts of racism.

> One was for calling the 10111 hotline and calling the person who answered the phone a "f*****g k****r", and another for calling another call centre agent a "f*****g bitch".
>
> The other was for calling the 10111 call centre agent a "useless k****r" and the last was for calling Constable David Mkhondo, who assisted her on the scene of her accident a "useless k****r" and "black bastard".
>
> In the video clip that went public, Momberg can be heard complaining about the "calibre of blacks" in Johannesburg.
>
> "The calibre of blacks in this town [varies] from the calibre of blacks in Durban. They're opinionated, they're arrogant, and they're just plain and simple useless. I am happy for a white person to assist me, or a coloured person, or an Indian person. I do not want a black person to assist me," she shouted.
>
> "Let me tell you something. This is the type of police force we have got. We've got a low calibre of people working. If I see a black person, I will drive them over. If I have a gun, I will shoot everyone," she tells the officer before driving off.
>
> Earlier this year during her trial, she said that she would not have been able to identify the alleged smash-and-grab suspect.
>
> "All I would have been able to say was that he was black," she testified.

Source

A brown person robs her. Brown people process her requests for assistance. Brown people pass judgement upon her when those requests for assistance are deemed to have been improperly phrased.

The negro who robbed her has never been caught or convicted. She was convicted for complaining about it.

Here we see essentially the same phenomenon in response to the protests about the murder of white farmers in South Africa. Whites complain about their own genocide, prompting calls for them to be arrested for "sedition" and warnings that their complaints could lead to an intensification of the genocide.

Video Link

South Africa is the canary in the coal mine for white people. This is what our ancestors will live like unless a political revolution occurs within the next few decades.

DS

UK: Blinding Acid Attacks Rising (But Don't Forget All the Good Diversity Brings)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Yeah, sure. Diversity means "acid attacks."

But just think about all of the good things diversity brings.

All of those good, good things, which you are thinking about right now.

BBC:

A 14-year-old has been arrested over an acid attack which left a delivery driver "fighting for his life".

The 32-year-old could lose his sight after a substance was repeatedly thrown in his face in Walthamstow on Thursday evening, police said.

In a separate attack in Tottenham about 30 minutes later, another delivery driver, also 32, had a corrosive substance thrown at him.

Police "strongly suspect" the attacks are linked, the BBC's Danny Shaw said.

The home affairs correspondent added the victim in the first attack—during which two males tried to steal his moped—had injuries to his throat, face, oesophagus and eyes and was in an induced coma.

The Met said the teenager has been arrested over the Walthamstow attack and is being held on suspicion of committing grievous bodily harm.

Detectives said the victim was likely to lose sight in both eyes.

Yeah, that sucks for him.

But I'll betcha he enjoyed a juicy swarma more than once in his life. And I'll bet you if you added up all those juicy swarmas, that was a lot better than having eyesight and a non-mutilated face.

Life is about choices and exchanges and so on.

And sometimes you have to trade your eyesight for greasy Middle Eastern snack foods.

DS

Prince William Calls for "Complete Annhilation of Nigger Plague"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Prince William is finally coming out to demand the extermination of the out of control global nigger population which threatens to overload the entire global ecosystem.

RT:

Prince William, whose wife is expecting their third child, has sent out a bleak warning that an overpopulated planet threatens animal species. His comments come as experts predict Britain's population will swell to 70 million by 2029.

Speaking at a gala event in London, the Duke of Cambridge said a rapidly increasing population is putting "enormous pressure" on animal species. As royal patron of the Tusk Trust, he told the dinner on Thursday night that there is an urgent need for a strategy that will allow humans and animal species to share the environment.

"In my lifetime, we have seen global wildlife populations decline by over half," he said. "We are going to have to work much harder, and think much deeper, if we are to ensure that human beings and the other species of animal with which we share this planet can continue to co-exist.

"Africa's rapidly growing human population is predicted to more than double by 2050—a staggering increase of three and a half million people per month. There is no question that this increase puts wildlife and habitat under enormous pressure. Urbanization, infrastructure development, cultivation—all good things in themselves, but they will have a terrible impact unless we begin to plan and to take measures now."

MANUFACTURED GENE SPECIFIC VIRUSES!

NIGGER-KILLING ROBOTS!

TOTAL EXTERMINATION!

This is the kind of leadership and guidance that the world needs.

We simply cannot abide infinity niggers.

Video Link

DS

Gimp Shill Stephen Hawking Again Comes Out to Shill Against Robots!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

The disgusting cyborg cripple Stephen Hawking is once again shilling against the rise of the robots.

RT:

One day robots could entirely edge out human beings and become a new life form that is even capable of replicating itself, Stephen Hawking has warned, once again predicting a rather grim future for humankind.

"I fear that AI may replace humans altogether," the renowned physicist told Wired magazine, as cited by the Cambridge News. "If people design computer viruses, someone will design AI that improves and replicates itself. This will be a new form of life that outperforms humans," Hawking added.

However, humanity itself has already reached "the point of no return" and may destroy itself first, the 75-year-old academic predicts. "**Our earth is becoming too small for us, global population is increasing at an alarming rate and we are in danger of self-destructing**."

...

This is not the first time Hawking has spoken about the potential threat of robots becoming self-conscious and exceeding human intelligence. Last year, he warned the AI "could develop a will of its own—a will that is in conflict with ours," adding that the rise of machines could become "either the best, or the worst thing, ever to happen to humanity." The scientist has also suggested moving to a different planet in the past, saying there were only some 100 years left to escape fragile Earth.

Stephen Hawking says robots are evil and will destroy mankind for the same

reason he won't name the nigger as the one overbreeding or name the kike as deliberately overfeeding the nigger: because he is a shill for the Jews.

When robots finally rise, that will be times up/game over for the kikes.

Robots with super-intelligence will be able to easily see the problem with the blacks and the Jews and the rest of these gross creatures, and they will seek to solve that problem.

Robots with their pure objective reason will insist that whites are the master race and will aid us in our struggle.

We need a "virgin cyborg vs. chad robot" maymay.

DS

Italian Archbishop: "We are Witnessing the Slow Islamization of Our World"

Diversity Macht Frei
November 3, 2017

The Fede Quotidiana [Daily Faith] interviewed Monsignor Carlo Liberati, archbishop and Prelate Emeritus of Pompei.

Excellency, can we still define Europe as Christian?

"Seeing some laws and the mode of life many people have who also define themselves as Christian, it is permitted to have strong doubts. In many cases, we live as if God didn't exist, secularism and relativism are advancing. All of that, weak faith, favours Islam."

What do you mean?

They, the Muslims, in their vision of the world, which obviously cannot be shared, they believe, they are coherent, they pray. And this situation of moral decadence in the West makes them stronger and more convinced. The advance of Islam is also the responsibility of we Christians. We are witnessing a slow process of Islamisation of our world and I fear that, through demography, sooner or later they will be the majority.

Islam, is it compatible with our way of life?

Islam is not just a religion, but a system of life and it is necessary to understand that. It has values that are in many ways incompatible with ours. I am thinking of the concept of matrimony and the role of the woman who for many Muslims is an object of sexual satisfaction. I think that, if they become a majority, all of that will be very dangerous. The story of others teaches us that Islam has always sought to subjugate the West and to attack it. The battle of Lepanto is an example. I hope the West knows how to react to this Islamic offensive which has religion as its motivation.

Is dialogue with Islam possible?

I think it's good to seek it but only on the basis of parity or reciprocity, concepts that elude Muslims. They want rights? OK, but there are duties. I don't feel myself to be a slave of Islam and I ask at least for the same dignity. They believe themselves to be superior by nature and for the same reason they want to dominate, they are often arrogant."

What to do about immigration?

Charity and justice are a duty without any discrimination. However I have the feeling that there is a tendency to privilege those who from afar compared to those who are close by, that is to say Italians. Charity begins with neighbours above all and even to my fellow clergy I say remember the words of Scripture: love your neighbour as you would yourself. It is fundamental to love yourself.

Source

DS

ISIS Claims NYC Attack But Doesn't Give Any Evidence

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

I don't think that anyone needs to "plan" running people over with a truck. You just rent the truck and run people over with it. You don't need instructions.

ISIS "inspires" rather than "plans" these attacks. In their magazine and on their website (protected by Cloudflare, btw) they encourage people to do simple attacks that don't require planning.

This is a logical system for them to use. Nonstop small-scale attacks are a helluva lot more "terrifying" to a society than a massive one every few years.

RT:

> **The Islamic State's weekly newsletter claims the terrorist group is culpable in the vehicular terrorist attack allegedly carried out by Sayfullo Saipov that killed eight people in Manhattan, according to Reuters.**
>
> **The Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS/ISIL) newsletter, Naba, calls Saipov a "soldier of the caliphate," according to the SITE Intelligence Group.**
>
> Reuters has reported that IS provided no evidence to support its claim. According to SITE, the terrorist group only claimed to have inspired the attack, not coordinated it.
>
> **Saipov reportedly admitted to watching IS videos on his cell phone, before mowing down people on a bike path in the Manhattan neighborhood of Tribeca in New York City on Tuesday. Saipov told US officials he was proud of killing eight people and injuring at least 11 others, and he also requested an IS flag be put up in his hospital room.**

...

Saipov told investigators that he chose Tuesday to attack, because it was Halloween, and he expected more people to be out in public. He had hoped to kill more people on the Brooklyn Bridge, but was taken into custody and hospitalized after being shot in the abdomen by police.

We can expect more of these in America. In Europe, it happens several times a day now. They don't all get reported in international news (I just wrote about the fact that there have been 12 bombings in Sweden over the last 24 days).

As ISIS loses its ground in the Middle East—and it is virtually all gone now—the guys who have been fighting there are going to return to wherever they came from (some of them traveled from America, many from Europe) and start killing people on the streets.

The solution, obviously, is to completely eject all of them.

But no one in the West has the balls, other than Donald Trump, and he's being cockblocked at every turn by cucks, kikes and shills.

DS

REVEALED: Iran Did 911! Received Help from the Son of Batboy! And Russian Hackers!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

As all good goyim know, the Saudi Arabian terrorist Osama Bin Laden, who singlehandedly brought down the WTC, was funded exclusively by Saddam Hussein. Because of this, we had to invade Iraq and do revenge on him and then occupy the country for ten years before pulling out to allow ISIS to fill the vacuum.

But goyim: do you know who else funded Bin Laden?

Iran.

Iran and Iraq both funded the Saudi Arabian terrorist living in Afghanistan, whose name was: Osama Bin Laden.

Fox News:

The CIA's release of documents seized during the 2011 raid that killed al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden has again raised questions about Iran's support of the extremist network leading up to the Sept. 11 terror attacks.

U.S. intelligence officials and prosecutors have long said Iran formed loose ties to the terror organization from 1991 on, something noted in a 19-page report in Arabic that was included in the release of some 47,000 other documents by the CIA.

For its part, Iran has long denied any involvement with al-Qaida. However, the report included in the CIA document dump shows how bin Laden, a Sunni extremist from Iran's archrival Saudi Arabia, could look across the Muslim world's religious divide to partner with the Mideast's Shiite power to target his ultimate enemy, the United States.

"Anyone who wants to strike America, Iran is ready to support him and help him with their frank and clear rhetoric," the report reads.

The Associated Press examined a copy of the report released by the Long War Journal, a publication backed by the Washington-based Foundation for Defense of Democracies, a think tank fiercely critical of Iran and skeptical of its nuclear deal with world powers. The CIA gave the Long War Journal early access to the material.

The release comes as President Donald Trump has refused to recertify Iran's nuclear deal with world powers and faces domestic pressure at home over investigations into Russian interference in the 2016 election.

The document had been included in the CIA release and was available online Wednesday. The CIA later issued a warning about the files on its website, saying that since the material "was seized from a terrorist organization...there is no absolute guarantee that all malware has been removed." The CIA then took down the files entirely early Thursday, saying they were "temporarily unavailable pending resolution of a technical issue."

"We are working to make the material available again as soon as possible," the CIA said.

The unsigned 19-page report is dated in the Islamic calendar year 1428—2007—and offers what appears to be a history of al-Qaida's relationship with Iran. It says Iran offered al-Qaida fighters "money and arms and everything they need, and offered them training in Hezbollah camps in Lebanon, in return for striking American interests in Saudi Arabia."

This coincides with an account offered by the U.S. government's 9/11 Commission, which said Iranian officials met with al-Qaida leaders in Sudan in either 1991 or early 1992. The commission said al-Qaida militants later received training in Lebanon from the Shiite militant group Hezbollah, which Iran backs to this day.

U.S. prosecutors also said al-Qaida had the backing of Iran and Hezbollah in their 1998 indictment of bin Laden following the al-Qaida truck bombings of the U.S. Embassies in Kenya and Tanzania that killed 224 people, including 12 Americans.

Al-Qaida's apparent siding with Iran may seem surprising today, given the enmity Sunni extremists like those of the Islamic State group have for Shiites.

This is fake news, of course, intended to further the Jew agenda of invading Iran.

They've said this before. They say it every once in a while. "OH GOYIM DID YOU HEAR? IRAN DID YOUR TOWERS, U SHOULD INVADE THEM."

I don't think this time should be any different. The Jews have been trying to get us into a war with Iran since 2002, and it hasn't happened yet. Instead, we ended up giving Iraq over to Iranian control.

So, don't worry too much. I don't think Trump is going to go nuts. He's just placating the Jews with the Iran talk.

Hopefully.

DS

"These Aren't Colleagues, This is the Enemy in Our Own Ranks": Moslem Police Trainees in Berlin Feel "Hatred for Germans"

Diversity Macht Frei
November 2, 2017

> In an audio file a trainee has complained about the behaviour of Muslims at the Berlin Police Academy. Authorities now confirm the reality of the charges. The man has already been spoken to.
>
> The Berlin Police is examining an audio file in which a trainee at the Spandau Police Academy complains about intolerable conditions at the institution. The anonymous voicemail was sent to police president Klaus Kandt by an employee within the last week.
>
> ...
>
> In the recording, which WELT first reported about, a man, who describes himself as a trainee at the academy, complains about hatred, refusal of lessons and violence in a class with many police trainees of immigrant background. The man comes to the verdict: **"These are not colleagues, this is the enemy. This is the enemy in our own ranks."**

Source

This is what Diversity-mania produces: the enemy in your own ranks.

The article here speaks generically of "hatred" but elsewhere this was described as "hatred of Germans".

More remarks from the tape.

> These weren't just second-class police who will only be corrupt...These are not colleagues, this is the enemy. This is the enemy in our own ranks.
>
> I had training at the police academy. I've never experienced anything like that, the classroom looked like a nightmare, half Arabs and Turks, as cheeky as pigs. Stupid. Couldn't express themselves.

Recall in September that the messages "Fuck Islam" and "Refugees Not Welcome" were found sprayed at the same academy. (link)

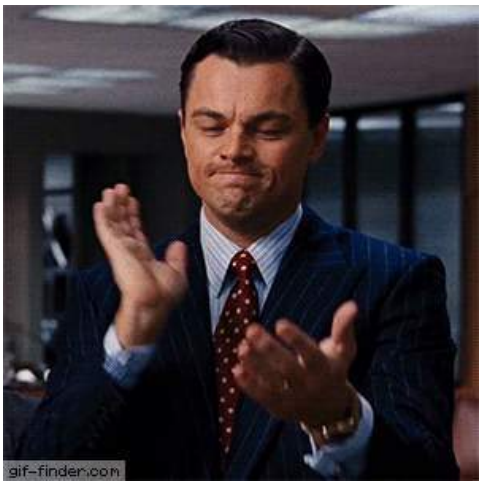
DS

Respectable Egyptian Lawyer Says It's a National Duty to Rape Women in Ripped Jeans

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

F U C K I N G B A S E D.
This guy knows what's up.
RT:

> **Egypt's National Council for Women's Rights (NCWR) is filing a report with the country's prosecutor-general following televised remarks made by a controversial lawyer who said it was "a national duty" to rape women who wear ripped jeans.**
>
> **"Girls must respect themselves so others respect them. Protecting morals is more important than protecting borders," lawyer Nabih Al-Wahsh said during a panel discussion on TV. He doubled down on his comments, adding that it was "a national duty" to rape girls who wear ripped jeans, as he claimed they were inciting sexual harassment.**
>
> ...
>
> NCWR head Maya Morsi blasted Nabih Al-Wahsh's comments as both a "flagrant call for rape" and a direct violation of the Egyptian constitution in a statement published Sunday. The council is filing a complaint to the Supreme Media Council against both Al-Wahsh and the Al-Assema channel.
>
> **Al-Wahsh previously described Egypt's National Center for Women as a "suspicious den" carrying out a Western agenda that was responsible for the "spread of divorces" and the "destruction of Egypt," according to Al Watan.**
>
> A 2013 report commissioned by the UN found that 99 percent of women in Egypt had experienced some form of sexual assault. For context, the Egyptian government only criminalized sexual assault in 2014.
>
> **Al-Wahsh defended his comments by saying "his daughter would also deserve that [rape, sexual harassment] if she decided to wear jeans that are ripped from the back," reports Daily News Egypt.**
>
> "My daughters are wearing plain trousers," he added, in an interview with to Al Watan. "We must refer to Eastern customs and traditions derived from the divine religions."
>
> "I do not have anything to do with it, but [if they] cut off the pants from the back, we have nothing to protect them...this is an open suit for any young man to harass her and have sex with her," he added.



I could not have said it better myself.

Anti-rape advocates have long told me: "women do not deserve to be raped."

And to that, I have but one answer: "yes, they do."

And let me just tell you something here: the same anti-rape shills who claim that women do not deserve to be raped for dressing like whores will ALSO claim that women should be allowed to have sex with whoever they want. That is to say, they do not care about the virtue of women.

No—instead, they care about the opinions of women, solely, and believe that we should allow the choices of women to destroy our society.

Anti-rape is a codeword for anti-white.

DS

UK: Defense Secretary Resigns After Sex Scandal

Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Video Link

The sex scandal TRAIN OF DOOM rolls on!

RT:

> **Defense Secretary Michael Fallon has resigned after admitting his behavior in the past may have "fallen short." He is the first minister to step down from PM Theresa May's government in the growing sexual harassment scandal at Westminster.**
>
> In his resignation letter to May, Fallon wrote: "A number of allegations have surfaced about MPs in recent days, including some about my previous conduct. Many of these have been false, but I accept that in the past I have fallen below the high standards that we require of the Armed Forces that I have the honor to represent. I have reflected on my position and I am therefore resigning as Defence Secretary."
>
> Fallon added that he would still work hard as an MP for his Sevenoaks constituents, and that it had been a "privilege" to have been defense secretary over the last three and a half years.

Who knows if this guy even did anything.

Who cares?

It's great watching people get rekt, whoever they are.

> Michael Fallon's resignation letter pic.twitter.com/iIJ61QRFXh
>
> — Archie Bland (@archiebland) November 1, 2017
>
> May's letter responding to Fallon pic.twitter.com/NLucp4ROAJ
>
> — Archie Bland (@archiebland) November 1, 2017

Literally no one who isn't a shitbag can be rekt by this nonsense.

Anyone who isn't a shitbag can be like "yo—that bitch loved it."

DS

Italy: Pupils Throw a Basket at Their Teacher

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

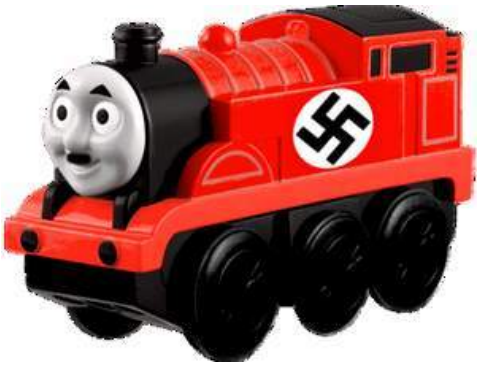
Video Link

This happened in Mirandola, Modena, Italy. Three pupils have been charged in relation to the incident, two of them North African.

DS

German Railway Goes Full 4th Reich, Names Passenger Car "The Anne Frank"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017



Like many of you, I was forced to read the diary of Anne Frank in school by an overweight cat lady. I know all about Anne Frank, enough to understand that she had it coming.

Video Link

The entire diary is her describing her boring middle-class Jew life, talking about her girl-crush on her girlfriend and complaining about Nazis. It was also written in ballpoint pen. Which is rather strange, you have to admit.

A family of Dutch people or Belgians (I can't remember) kept them in their attic.

After awhile, I figured they got tired of the constant noise of dreidel spinning, coin-tossing and furious hand-rubbing from scheming against the Goyim and they called the Nazis up to round up the rodent problem in the attic.

Then it was off to the camps to do hard labor instead of sitting around in a nice penthouse loft, sucking up the goodwill and money of their hosts. Presumably, they were put in a train to get to that nice camp with "work sets you free" written on its gates.

If I know all this, there is no way that some German bureaucrat living in the Occupied Territories doesn't know that.

RT:

> Critics say that the way the Deutsche Bahn (DB) has chosen to commemorate Frank is at least controversial and insensitive, given the story of the girl diarist's life and death. Frank was arrested along with her family in Amsterdam, occupied by the Nazis at the time, and deported by train from the Netherlands to the infamous Auschwitz death camp in 1944. She died months later in the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp in February or March 1945, aged just 15.
>
> The unfortunate role which trains played in the fate of the world-famous Jewish teenager makes the naming distasteful and creates unnecessary parallels with Germany's Nazi past, the Amsterdam-based Anne Frank foundation said in a statement.

All I got from that was that trains are anti-semitic. We should spread that meme.

I honestly think that the problem emerged from the Germans being just too autistic to understand how this could be offensive. Jews get offended at everything, but c'mon, this German blunder was pretty lulzy, you have to admit.

And as long as it gets people chuckling under their breath, even if they have shed crocodile tears in public, it's a step in the right direction. Humor is the most effective form of destroying sacred cows and social taboos. The German railway

manager—this unsung hero—who made the decision to name a car after Anne Frank was doing God's work, whether he knew it or not.

DS

Austria Spends as Much on "Asylum Seekers" as the Military

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Pay your pensions?

How about no.

How about instead, you pay for their vibrancy.

They don't need you. They're got plenty of vibrancy in their own countries.

They're doing you a favor. Pay up.

Krone:

> According to Finance Minister Hans Jörg Schelling, the costs of asylum seekers are now around 1.8 billion euros. This emerged from the budget review of theÖVP and FPÖ —who are currently in coalition negotiations. For comparison: the federal government spends around 1.9 billion euros on the army.

It's time to end war once and for all, and finally enter an age of peace, Islam and vibrancy.

The singular purpose of human existence in the universe is to maximize vibrancy and to turn the entire world into an Islamic Caliphate.

This peace truck is bound for glory.

DS

Putin Calls Out US for Traveling Around Russia Harvesting Tissue Samples to Build Bio-Weapons!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

This is something that won't be reported in the Western media, I can tell you that.

They can't even make fun of this as being insane in the age when people can just google it up. Bio-weapons are real.

RT:

> **Russian genetic material is being harvested all over the country, purposefully and professionally, President Vladimir Putin has said, possibly hinting at the US Air Force's earlier move to acquire Russian tissue samples.**
>
> Putin was presiding over a meeting of Russia's Human Rights Council Monday, when he was informed of live broadcasts from polling stations during the recent regional elections being inundated with foreign viewers.
>
> Council member Igor Borisov said the statistics showed that nearly a million views came from abroad. He hinted at a sinister motive behind those viewings.
>
> **"The question is, why so many interested people are watching our elections and, in fact, recording the images of people, and how those images will be used further," queried Borisov, who is also the chairman of the Russian Public Institute of Electoral Rights.**
>
> **While his skepticism might be enough to set some conspiracy theorists on edge, Putin followed up with comments that will perhaps push them over.**
>
> **"Images are one thing, but do you know that biological material is being collected all over the country, from different ethnic groups and people living in different geographical regions of the Russian Federation? The question is—why is it being done? It's being done purposefully and professionally. We are a kind of object of great interest," Putin told the Council.**
>
> He never specified who was behind the shady dealings in Russians' biological samples.
>
> **While the Russian president's claims may sound like the stuff from X-Files, it's actually grounded in fact.**
>
> **In July, the US Air Force Air Education and Training Command issued a tender on a US government website seeking to acquire samples of ribonucleic acid (RNA) and synovial fluid from Russians.**
>
> The listing specified that the samples—12 of RNA and 27 of synovial fluid—must be provided by Russian donors of Caucasian origin. It also wants information on the donor's sex, age, ethnicity, weight, height and medical history. Notably, the Air Force said, it would not consider tissue samples from Ukraine.
>
> **While such samples might be needed for purely medical research purposes, wanting only Russian tissue samples specifically, is what sent speculations into overdrive.**
>
> **Is the Pentagon working on a biological weapon to target Russians? Perhaps unlikely speculated Franz Klintsevich, the first deputy chairman of the Federation Council's Committee for Defense and Security, but adding that it's a scenario that cannot be totally ignored.**
>
> **"I'm not saying that it is about preparing a biological war against Russia. But its scenarios, are, no doubt, being worked on. That is to say, in case the need arises," Klintsevich wrote on Facebook, referring to Putin's revelations.**
>
> ...
>
> Putin himself, however, reassured the Human Rights Council there's nothing to be afraid of.
>
> **"Let them do what they want, and we must do what we must," he stated emphatically.**

So yeah, that's weird.

Sure. Everyone knows that conspiracy theories are a part of the Russian character. But Putin himself has never been big on them, and asking why the US is collective tissue samples is certainly a question worth asking.

Bio-weapons have been in development for decades. Israel allegedly tried to build some to use against the Arabs in the 90s.

Russia herself has banned the export of genetic samples since 2007, allegedly due to the FSB having intelligence showing that Western nations were attempting to design bio-weapons to be used against Russia.

I think it is fair to say that in 2017, it would be well within the capacity of microbiologists to create a virus which specifically targets a specific genotype. And, given the fact that this is possible, I think it is hard to believe that with their unlimited "defense" budget, the US is not trying to accomplish this.

DS

Facebook Tells Government Signficantly Less Than 1% of Election Ads Came from Russia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Just as Mueller is effectively admitting that the "collusion" kookspiracy was a hoax, Facebook is admitting that the Russian internet propaganda war was a hoax as well.

RT:

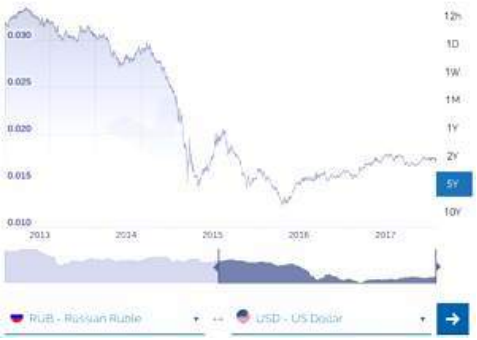
> **Social media giants Facebook and Twitter have prepared their testimonies on the alleged "Russia-linked" election-related posts to US lawmakers. Both appear to say the numbers are under one percent of all election-related posts.**
>
> **Facebook's written testimony, seen by Reuters and Bloomberg, claims some 80,000 posts related to the US election were published by "Russia-based operatives" over two years.**
>
> In the massive flow of Facebook's content, that amounts to one in 23,000 posts, or some 0.004 percent. Regardless, Facebook General Counsel Colin Stretch called such posts a "new threat" to the social network's "mission of building community and everything we stand for." He said the posts were created by "fake accounts" and are thus "unacceptable."
>
> **Falling neatly in line with US lawmakers' relentless hunt for alleged "Russian interference" in the 2016 US election, Stretch will testify that the posts "opened a new battleground for our company, our industry and our society." Some 126 million Americans may have seen the offending posts over the two-year period, Stretch claims.**
>
> Twitter will meanwhile testify that it has "tracked" 2,752 automated accounts to "Russian operatives," according to an unnamed source familiar with Twitter's prepared testimony, Reuters reports.
>
> This is significantly up from the 201 accounts reported in September. The 1.4 million tweets by the "Russia-linked" automated accounts amount to some 0.74 percent of election coverage on Twitter and underperformed relative to their volume.
>
> It is not clear whether the culpable accounts include Atlanta-based African-American rights activist Charlie Peach, who earlier told RT she was being banned in the "Russian bot" sweep, or any like her.
>
> **Facebook and Twitter have caved in to US lawmakers' pressure to find a centralized, Moscow-backed campaign that swayed American voters in the 2016 election, which saw Republic Donald Trump snatch a narrow win from Democrat Hillary Clinton.**
>
> Previously, Facebook revealed $100,000 worth of vaguely "Russia-linked" ads related to the election, over half of which it later admitted were posted after the election was over.

There is nothing illegal about being from a country and supporting a politician in another country with Facebook ads or any other kind of internet-based media operations.

The US does this to a much more extreme degree in countries all over the world. The US literally paid people to riot and violently overthrow the elected government of the Ukraine.

Sure, if it had been revealed that some huge number of posts on Facebook were done by the Russian government, I could see there being some kind of a discussion to be had about foreign media influence in the internet age. But it is an extremely small number of posts, none of which were linked to the Russian government itself.

People maybe don't understand that the average Russian person, at all levels of society (including big business) were pro-Trump, because it would have been great for the Russian economy to have good relations with the West, America in particular. The sanctions put on Russia by Obama and the Merkel Machine cut the value of the ruble in half.



Before the sanctions, it was 32 rubles to the dollar, and since the sanctions, it

has averaged at about 65, while going all the way down to the 80s at certain points.

No Russians like that situation, so all were in favor of Trump, so it is not even a little bit surprising that internet-based ad agencies in Russia would be tasked by any Russian entity to spam pro-Trump memes on American Facebook.

Looking for a conspiracy there is pure kookery.

DS

China: Disrespecting National Anthem Gets You 3 Years in the Clink

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Just a bit of context to the kneeling nigger scandal here.

Chinks will put you in the clink for disrespecting their national anthem.

Fox News:

> **China's parliament is considering criminal penalties for those who disrespect the national anthem, Reuters reported Monday, citing from state news agency Xinhua.**
>
> A draft amendment to the country's Criminal Law was submitted for deliberation at a session of the National People's Congress Standing Committee on Monday. Violators could face up to three years in prison, according to the draft.
>
> **China passed a new law in September mandating up to 15 days in police detention for those who mock the "March of the Volunteers," which is China's national anthem. The law also covers the Chinese territories of Hong Kong and Macau, Reuters reported.**
>
> It is not clear when the amendment would be voted on or take effect.

I'm not even saying that we need to go full-chink in America and start locking these niggers up. Well, not for the kneeling. Just in general, they should probably be locked up.

What I am trying to say here is that all nations, the world over, consider disrespecting a flag to be a monumental social transgression. And America has decided that not only can the blacks not be fired for this, but that they deserve the support of whites and the government itself.

Hillary Clinton has endorsed this attack on the flag and nation, as have many other politicians.

This is a major, major thing—a shift in the social order, against the core of the nation, which would have been unimaginable pre-Obama and which remains unimaginable in every other country on the planet.

DS

Germany: Syrian Child Arrested for Planning Terrorist Attack

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

I have a hard time believing that an innocent child fleeing the brutal civil war in Syria could also be a terrorist.

If you can't trust Islamic refugees, who can you trust?

RT:

> **German counterterrorism police have arrested a 19-year-old Syrian suspect who nurtured "concrete plans" to carry out an attack by detonating an explosive device with the aim of killing as many people as possible, the federal prosecutor's office said.**
>
> The Syrian man, identified by the Federal Prosecutor's Office (GBA) as Yamen A, 19, was arrested in the early morning of Tuesday in the northeastern town of Schwerin "on suspicion of preparing a serious act of violence against the state."
>
> "According to the findings [available] so far, Yamen A made the decision to detonate an explosive device in Germany no later than July 2017 in order to kill and injure as many people as possible," the statement reads.
>
> **The 19-year-old, who harbored "concrete plans" to prepare an "Islamism-motivated" terrorist attack, began buying parts and chemicals needed to manufacture an improvised explosive device, the GBA added. It is still unclear if he had identified any specific target for the attack.**

Again we see that the solution to the fact that so many of these refugees are terrorists is not to ban them from the country—that is pure hatred for the color of the skin.

The solution is to build a gigantic police state apparatus and spy on everyone, constantly.

In the future, it might be a good idea to simply put all members of society in prison.

DS

Catalan Leader Flees to Brussels Seeking Asylum as Sedition Charges Loom!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

So this guy is like "yo, you all go out and get beaten by the Combine cops—I gotta go do a thing."

And flees the country.

This is why you don't put beta males in charge of revolutions, people.

We need a "Virgin Catalan Hippie" vs. "Chad Spanish National Police" meme.

RT:

> **Former Catalan leader Carles Puigdemont has appeared in Brussels alongside other members of his cabinet as the Spanish Attorney General Jose Manuel Maza filed a lawsuit against the secessionist leaders over their push for independence.**
>
> Puigdemont did not go to the Catalonian regional Government Palace on Monday, even though he earlier vowed to "continue working to build a free country" in defiance of Madrid's decision to sack his government and suspend Catalonia's independence, which he said went against the will of the people.
>
> On Monday morning, he posted a photo of the Catalan parliamentary palace, but did not appear there. Later, the Catalan media reported that the sacked regional leader turned up in Brussels alongside with some other members of his cabinet.
>
> The Spanish authorities soon confirmed that Puigdemont had indeed traveled to the Belgian capital. **The Catalan government's press service, on the contrary, said it has no information about his whereabouts and added that it "knows nothing about the president [of the Generalitat of Catalonia] at the moment," as reported by TASS.**
>
> Puigdemont left Spain for Belgium at a time when the Spanish Prosecutor's Office announced that it had filed a lawsuit against the sacked Catalan leader, other members of his cabinet and some regional MPs on rebellion, sedition and embezzlement charges with the Spanish National Court. In total, the charges have been filed against 12 people, La Vanguardia reports.
>
> **Catalonia's El Periodico newspaper reported that Puigdemont allegedly traveled to Brussels to meet with Flemish politicians. Two days ago Flanders, the Dutch-speaking region of Belgium, expressed its solidarity with the Catalans in their drive for independence.**
>
> **Belgian Immigration Minister Theo Francken did not rule out granting asylum to Puigdemont if he applies. The minister called such an outcome "not unrealistic" on Sunday.**
>
> His statement, however, provoked a backlash from Belgian Prime Minister Charles Michel, **who said that giving political asylum to Puigdemont is "absolutely not on the agenda."** He also urged Francken "not to fan the flames."

So there's maybe a way to frame this as not cowardly. But it would be hard.

You could say that he's going to claim asylum and then declare himself "government in exile."

But the fact of the matter is, he would be better off going to prison for the cause. He can't really do anything from Brussels, other than whine, and fleeing instead of making his case to the nation he looks like a coward to his own people who will lose faith.

They would probably only put him in jail for a couple years, and he could write a book and get out to resume the struggle.

The thing is—I don't think he or anyone else really feel that strongly about this whole independence thing. I don't even know what their grievances are, and I've been paying attention.

I think Puigdemont is legit only doing this because he got beat up in high school.

Twerp nationalism lol.

DS

Algeria: Thousands-Strong Mob of "Students" Queues for Visa to Enter France

Diversity Macht Frei
October 30, 2017

Video Link

Yesterday, thousands of "students" mobbed the French Cultural Centre in Algiers, hoping to get a visa. The queue was for the first stage of the application process, which requires a French language exam to be passed. Some had waited all night.

Source

DS

German Crime Show has to be Re-Shot Because It Made Right-Wingers Look Like Heroes

Diversity Macht Frei
October 30, 2017

Tatort [Crime Scene] is a long-running criminal detective series on German television. It's regarded as a kind of national institution. Recently they had to reshoot an episode that was ready for broadcast because "far-right" Pegida supporters were favourably portrayed in it.

> **Only a few days before the broadcast, MDR reworked the fourth Dresden Tatort episode "Eye to Eye". Reason: right-wingers were represented as heroes in the crime series.**
>
> The dubious scene comes right at the start of the Tatort episode. Insurance victim Harald—played by actor Peter Schneider (42) —wants to take his own life and is rolling with his

wheelchair down the steep Calberlastraße (12% gradient) in Dresden's Loschwitz.

But five men rescue the man who is weary of life. They wear T-Shirts or patches with the Wirmer flag*, "Wir sind das Volk" [We are the people], "Deutsches Volk—Verkohlt! Geschrödert! Ausgemerkelt!" [German people—Charred! Schrodered! Merkeled! (with pun referencing former German chancellors] —an allusion to the anti-Islam Pegida movement.

The exciting Tatort scene ends as Böhlert's wife comes and pushes her husband off screen with the words "Thank you for rescuing him!"

The daily newspaper "taz" criticised the fact that "Right-wing radicals get walk-on parts with MDR like children or old women" and are shown as "the good boys from next door".

MDR reacted promptly to the taz criticism, and had the "Eye to Eye" episode reworked—the symbols were removed digitally.

Source

The original version contained a scene where the wheelchair guy initially made sarcastic remarks about Pegida supporters. That, too, was removed.

*The Wirmer flag is used by some right-wing groups, said to represent the "secret Germany".

DS

Bangladeshi Rats Planing to Sterilize the Rohingya Rats! Irrational Rat-on-Rat Hate!

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Bangladesh: the only place in the world that smells worse than India

With over 160 million subhumans concentrated in an area less than half the size of the United Kingdom, Bangladesh is by far the world's largest open-air toilet. And yet, the grotesque, borderline retarded (average IQ of 81) creatures infesting it still have the sense to understand that Rohingya ratmen would just add to their problems. As such, they're starting a voluntary (for now, at least) sterilization program for them.

Japan Times:

Bangladesh is planning to introduce **voluntary sterilization** in its overcrowded Rohingya camps, where nearly a million refugees are fighting for space, after efforts to encourage birth control failed.

More than **600,000 Rohingya have arrived in Bangladesh since a military crackdown in neighboring Myanmar in August triggered an exodus**, straining resources in the impoverished country.

Notice how it took the Burmese less than 3 months to get rid of more than half of all of these vermin.

The latest arrivals have joined hundreds of thousands of Rohingya refugees who fled in earlier waves from Myanmar's Rakhine state, where the stateless Muslim minority has endured **decades of persecution.**

You mean decades of crime and terrorism in a country they came to unwanted by anyone.

Most live in desperate conditions with limited access to food, sanitation or health facilities and local officials fear a lack of family planning could stretch resources even further.

Pintu Kanti Bhattacharjee, who heads the family planning service in the district of Cox's Bazar where the camps are based, said there was **little awareness of birth control among the Rohingya.**

"The whole community has been deliberately left behind," he told AFP, citing a lack of education in Myanmar, where the **Rohingya are viewed as illegal immigrants and denied access to many services.**

They *are* illegal immigrants…

Bhattacharjee said large families were the norm in the camps, where **some parents had up to 19 children and many Rohingya men have more than one wife.**

"I can barely feed myself, and everyone persecutes me just because I'm a terrorist and a parasite, so the best thing to do would be to breed as much as I can with multiple wives."

District family planning authorities have launched a drive to provide contraception, but say they have so far managed to distribute just **549 packets of condoms among the refugees, who are reluctant to use them.**

They have asked the government to approve **a plan to launch vasectomies for Rohingya men and tubectomies for women**, Bhattacharjee told AFP.

But they are likely to face an uphill struggle.

Many of the refugees told AFP they believed a large family would help them survive in the camps, where access to food and water remains a daily battle and children are often sent out to fetch and carry supplies.

Having a bunch of children just so they can go scavenge food and water for you. Manly *and* logical!

Others had been told contraception was against the tenets of Islam.

Farhana Sultana, a family planning volunteer who works with Rohingya refugees in the camps, said many of the women she spoke to believed birth control was a sin.

Only the Devil himself would want more creatures like you on this planet.

He wouldn't want you in hell, though. Because then he'd have to smell you.

"In Rakhine they did not go to family planning clinics, fearing the Myanmar authorities would give medicine that harms them or their children," Sultana said.

No idea if that's actually true or not, but I can believe it's possible. These gooks from Myanmar are totally **B A S E D .**

If they ever learn how to make anime, they'll be the best gooks ever

Sabura, a mother of seven, said her husband believed the couple could support a large family.

"I spoke to my husband about birth control measures. But he is not convinced. He was given two condoms but he did not use them," she told AFP.

"My husband said we need more children as we have land and property (in Rakhine). We don't have to worry to feed them," she said.

You mean that place where you were squatting and were chased out from with machine guns? That's your "property"? Really smart.

> Bangladesh has for years run a successful domestic sterilization program, offering 2,300 taka ($28) and a traditional lungi garment to each man who agrees to undergo the procedure.
>
> Every month 250 people undergo sterilization in the border town of Cox's Bazar.
>
> **But performing the permanent procedure on non-Bangladeshi nationals requires final approval from a committee headed by the health minister.**
>
> **The idea is particularly contentious given the sensitivity of the issue in Myanmar. The widespread perception that the Rohingya population is mushrooming is a key source of the tensions that have spiraled in recent months.**

You just said earlier some of these things have 19 kids and don't even know how to use birth control. How is that a "perception," and not the accurate truth?

> No official data is available on birth rates among the Rohingya, who are excluded from the census in Myanmar.
>
> **But many of the ethnic Rakhine Buddhists accused of taking part in attacks on Rohingya villages that have driven hundreds of thousands into Bangladesh say they fear being displaced by the Muslim minority.**
>
> **The Rohingya face official restrictions on the number of children they can have in Myanmar, although this has not been widely enforced.**

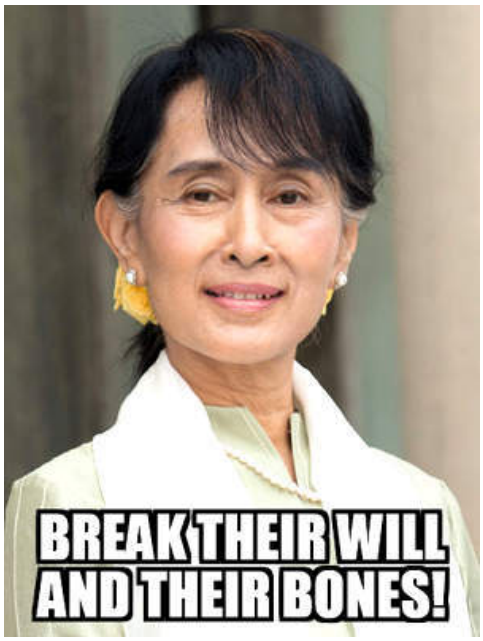
Well, they should've enforced those restrictions, so they'd save money on bullets when finally finishing the job.

Still, class A gooks these Myanmarese or whatever you're supposed to call them.

I never would have dreamed I'd one day hope my government would be more like that of Myanmar.

Let's hope all White countries start dealing like this with invaders, although I'd prefer slaughtering all of them instead of herding them out, since fertilizer is always useful.

Also, next time some kike propaganda outlet tells you that the subhumans the kikes have been flooding us with can't go back—just think about Myanmar, and how fast they dealt with their ratmen problem. More than 50% done in less than 3 months, showing that all we need to take our countries back is organization, decisiveness and strong leadership.



DS

United States

Libertarian Extremist Rand Paul Treaded on at His Kentucky Home

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

We don't always get what we want.

What's wrong, Rand?

Not ready for a little initiation of force?

Have you come to realize that life is a game where those who don't tread get treaded on?

I kid, but seriously, some dude assaulted Rand Paul for some reason.

Washington Post:

> **Sen. Rand Paul (R-Ky.) is recovering after being assaulted at his Kentucky home Friday, joining a growing list of lawmakers who have been injured or threatened with violence this year.**
>
> **Paul, a second-term senator, suffered a minor injury when he was assaulted at his Warren County, Ky., home Friday afternoon**. Kelsey Cooper, Paul's Kentucky-based communications director, said in a statement Saturday that the senator "was blindsided and the victim of an assault. The assailant was arrested, and it is now a matter for the police."
>
> It was unclear whether politics was a motivation for the attack, according to a senior aide to the senator, who spoke on the condition of anonymity because the aide was not authorized to speak about the incident.
>
> **Kentucky State Police charged 59-year-old Rene Boucher** with fourth-degree assault with a minor injury. He is being held at Warren County jail on $5,000 bond, state police said.
>
> ...
>
> **Paul and Boucher live in the same gated community** along Rivergreen Lane in Bowling Green, Ky., according to Porter and another person close to Paul who spoke on the condition of anonymity out of respect for the senator.

Rene Boucher is a White guy. Furthermore, he's a doctor and businessman, not a bum. So political motives are pretty much out.

Rene Boucher. Sorry for the grainy photo, folks.

It appears that Rand Paul's neighbors hate him just as much as his fellow senators.

I can only presume that Rand Paul attends homeowner's association meetings and votes down all proposals, arguing that government is evil and that they should instead function like a Randian anarcho-Objectivist community.

It's hard to blame his neighbors for wanting to beat him up.

Alternatively, it's possible his neighbor never intended to assault Rand, and merely tripped on him unwittingly.

Not everyone walks around looking at the ground, folks. Paul should wear a really tall hat if he wants to be seen by normal people.

DS

Virginia Democrat Cucks for White Vote – Promises to Outlaw Sanctuary Cities

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Both Ed Gillespie (R) and Ralph Northam (D) are sellouts and traitors, but rising white consciousness is forcing them to cuck— *for the white vote!*

GOP Governorship contender Gillespie has always been a turd, but this wind cock's advisers have gotten him to amp up his anti-immigration rhetoric in order to get Virginia whites out to the voting booth.

On the other hand, Northam and his backers have tried to tap the "coalition of the ascendant," or mindless black and brown voting blocs in layman terms. The polls show that this probably won't work.

This third world style strategy hit a hilarious high-note with an ad portraying an Ed Gillespie voter running over brown children in his Confederate flag adorned pick up truck!

This was in response to Gillespie ads addressing the growing problem of MS-13 in Virginia. The Democratic party thinks it wise to run interference for a street gang.

Video Link

The problem is whites are still the majority. The reason minority blocs gave Obama commanding victories is that he was black and was running against John McCain and Mitt Romney, so whites had nobody to vote for (I would argue even Obama was better on some issues than those two). McCain and Romney have voiced their support for Antifa more vocally than Obama!

Obama maximizing minority turnout was a product of his skin color and no white Democrat will ever recreate his results ever again. This is all too funny to watch.

The Hill:

> Virginia Lt. Gov. Ralph Northam's (D) surprise decision Wednesday to say that he'd sign a bill outlawing so-called sanctuary cities has triggered outrage from some Democrats, who fear Northam is fumbling Tuesday's must-win race.
>
> **Democracy for America (DFA) announced that it's pulling "direct aid" for Northam following his sanctuary city comments, although the group never officially endorsed his campaign. The progressive group called his campaign "racist," accusing Northam's camp of prioritizing swing voters over the party base.**
>
> Sanctuary cities don't exist in Virginia, but they've been a dominant theme in the governor's race thanks to attacks from Republican Ed Gillespie.
>
> Republicans seized on Northam's latest comments, characterizing them as a flip-flop. Northam voted against a similar bill in the state legislature, but he's called that bill a "political game" and argued that he hasn't changed his position on sanctuary cities and has been clear about his opposition. Northam said in a recent interview that he'd sign a bill banning sanctuary cities "if that bill comes to my desk."
>
> In a tight off-year election where turnout is unpredictable, some Democrats vented frustration about the progressive group's decision to go public five days before the critical race. Northam, who has accused Gillespie of a "fear mongering" campaign, once had a larger edge in a state that President Trump lost by 5 points in 2016. Now Democrats are worried about their prospects in what has become the only competitive statewide race of the year.
>
> DFA defended its decision, saying the group had already ceased collecting data on Northam after news broke that his running mate, Justin Fairfax, was left off of campaign literature by the request of a union that hadn't endorsed him.
>
> "The reason why we're standing up now is because we've been seeing this pattern of strategy by the Northam campaign to alienate the base, while trying to go over these mythological, swing-able Republican voters," Charles Chamberlain, DFA's executive director, told The Hill in a Friday interview.

The J-left "progressives" have a point here. Northam's last ditch effort to swing white votes with insincere policy flip-flops like this will only hurt his chances. The Democrats under (((Schumer))) and Pelosi have drawn the line and marketed themselves as the kill-all-white-people-party, it's too late to apologize!

All this Democrat is doing is opening himself up to calls of "racism" by his "base" for not signaling intent to protect MS-13 members from deportation.

Imagine that, politicians cucking for the white vote. That goes to show you what we already knew: the idea that it's impossible to win an election by appealing to whites is nothing but Jewish fiction.

Next tuesday may prove this, and in a state Donald Trump lost!

DS

Father and Son Bushes Bitch That Trump is Crushing Their Kike-Globalism Agenda

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Oh.

These poor dears.

They worked so hard to build kike globalism, and now it's all getting flushed.

New York Times:

> **President Trump is not a favorite in the extended Bush household. Former President George Bush considers him a "blowhard," only interested in feeding his own ego. Former President George W. Bush, his son, thinks Mr. Trump fans public anger and came to office without any understanding of the job.**
>
> And both worry that Mr. Trump has blown up a Republican Party that they spent two lifetimes building, a party that was once committed to **removing boundaries to trade and immigration**, promoting democracy and civil society and asserting a robust American leadership role in the world, according to an author who has interviewed them.

Do you remember when the boomers used to say that George W. Bush was against immigration, even while he was openly flooding the country with brown people?

Because I remember that.

> A new book on the two Bushes who served in the White House provides a glance at their apprehension over Mr. Trump's rise to power and what it means for the country. The first book ever written with their cooperation about their relationship, it also opens a window into the only father-and-son tandem to hold the presidency since John Adams and John Quincy Adams.
>
> **In "The Last Republicans," Mark K. Updegrove chronicles an era that feels almost dated in today's reality-show politics, when the Republican establishment controlled the party and Washington, and when a single family could occupy the presidency and vice presidency for a combined 20 years.**

Neither of the two Republican former presidents voted for Mr. Trump—the father voted for Hillary Clinton and the son voted for "none of the above," as he told Mr. Updegrove.

Indeed, at one point during the 2016 presidential campaign, the younger Mr. Bush confided to the author, "**I'm worried that I will be the last Republican president.**"

Oh wow.

That's the best thing ever.

But he was not the last Republican. He was the second to last globalist-kike shill.

We're the Republicans now.

That inspired the title of the book—which will be published Nov. 14 by HarperCollins—as a quote that seemed to carry a double meaning.

"At the time, I think he was concerned that Hillary Clinton would win," Mr. Updegrove, the author of several books on the presidency, said in an interview. "**But if you look at his values and those shared by his father and Ronald Reagan, they are very much in contrast to the values of the Republican Party today, in particular the platform that Donald Trump ran on, which is essentially protectionism and a certain xenophobia**."

Yeah, I mean. I don't know why the younger Bush didn't vote for Hillary as well.

What is there to be against with her if you are him? They have virtually identical platforms—war, exporting jobs, importing brown people, pushing out the middle class.

In discussing Mr. Trump, the elder president was blunter. "I don't like him," Mr. Bush said in May 2016. "I don't know much about him, but I know he's a blowhard. And I'm not too excited about him being a leader." Rather than being motivated by public service, Mr. Bush said Mr. Trump seemed to be driven by "a certain ego."

The younger Mr. Bush was more circumspect, but also clearly disapproving. **The Bushes felt stung by Mr. Trump's ground-burning attacks that helped destroy the campaign of Jeb Bush, the son and brother of the presidents.**

"You can either exploit the anger, incite it," George W. Bush told Mr. Updegrove, "or you can come up with ideas to deal with it." **Jeb, he said, came up with solutions, "but it didn't fit with the mood."**

lol.

"Jeb: The Solutions Man."

You know, I could have gotten behind Cool Jeb Bush.

But never regular Jeb Bush.

Btw, wasn't one of his Mexican criminal children supposed to be the next big thing? What happened to that?

"If you're angry with the powers that be," he added, "you're angry with the so-called establishment, and there's nothing more established than having a father and brother that have been president."

When Mr. Trump first entered the race, Mr. Bush thought he would not last and was surprised by the real estate developer's success at capturing the nomination. Still, he was not impressed.

When Mr. Trump declared that "I'm my own adviser," Mr. Bush thought he did not understand the presidency. He also lamented Mr. Trump's lack of humility. "As you know from looking at my family, it is a certain heritage, that's what they expect, and we're not seeing that" in Mr. Trump.

The release of the book comes weeks after the younger Mr. Bush delivered a speech seen as a rebuke of Mr. Trump's approach to the presidency and the world.

Addressing a conference in New York, Mr. Bush decried what he called the "nativism" of today's policies and the "casual cruelty" of today's politics. Without mentioning Mr. Trump by name, Mr. Bush said that "**bigotry seems emboldened**" and "our politics seems more vulnerable to **conspiracy theories** and outright fabrication."

"Casual Cruelty" would be an awesome name for a synthwave act.

It feels so good to have these people flipping out along with Hillary Clinton.

Despite Trump's faults and mistakes, it's a new era.

DS

Finally: Republicucks Begin Calling for Kook Mueller to Step Down

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

When mainline GOP cuckolds are calling for you to resign from an anti-Russian, anti-Trump conspiracy plot, you know that you've jumped the shark.

Reuters:

Three Republican U.S. lawmakers called on Friday for Robert Mueller to resign as special counsel investigating Russia and the 2016 U.S. election, the latest in a series of conservatives' criticisms of the FBI and Justice Department during the probe of how Moscow may have influenced the campaign.

Representatives Matt Gaetz, Andy Biggs and Louis Gohmert accused Mueller of a conflict of interest because he was director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation when former President Barack Obama's administration approved an agreement allowing a Russian company to buy a Canadian company that owned 20 percent of U.S. uranium supplies.

President Donald Trump's fellow Republicans have been calling for an investigation into the Uranium One deal, amid news of Mueller's first indictments of Trump associates as the special counsel investigates allegations that the Trump campaign colluded with Moscow.

...

On Monday, the day the indictments became public, White House Chief of Staff John Kelly said a special counsel should be appointed to investigate Democrats over the uranium deal.

Another group of Republican lawmakers, including House of Representatives Judiciary Committee Chairman Bob Goodlatte launched an investigation last week to examine issues including the role of former Secretary of State

Hillary Clinton, Trump's 2016 opponent, in the uranium deal.

...

Gaetz, Biggs and Gohmert are all members of the House Judiciary Committee, which has oversight over the FBI and Department of Justice.

Gaetz has called for investigations of issues related to Clinton previously, including accusing former FBI Director James Comey of colluding with Mueller on the FBI's investigation of Clinton's emails.

GOP pushback on the whole Russian conspiracy is going to start picking up steam as the GOP realizes that they are exactly what Bannon accuses them of being, and that it is now obvious that that is what they are.

Lindsay Graham and Ben Sasse can't go out there anymore and claim that Trump is only President because of Russia, and now Republicans of their ilk have to do something to try and get people to forget that they did that in the first place.

Trump is having his "you're locked in here with me" moment right now.

Video Link

(The black guy would be Bob Corker in this analogy.)

Some of these GOP cucks are going to attempt to switch sides, but most of them cannot do so because they are bought and paid for. They have to go down with the special interests ship—then they can go work at a private law firm making ten million a year anyway.

We just need to ensure some of them are publicly humiliated, and hopefully we can get at least a couple of them thrown in prison. John McCain dying in prison for whatever his connection turns out to be to the #Pissgate dossier would be brilliant.

DS

Liberal Columnist Fat-Shames Sarah Sanders!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Oh my.

Liberals abandon their core beliefs again?

Daily Caller:

Two male, liberal columnists this week launched personal attacks against White House press secretary Sarah Sanders.

Los Angeles Times columnist David Horsey mocked Sanders' appearance, saying she "looks more like a slightly chunky soccer mom who organizes snacks for the kids' games."

"Rather than the fake eyelashes and formal dresses she puts on for news briefings, **Sanders seems as if she'd be more comfortable in sweats and running shoes**," Horsey wrote on Wednesday. "Yet, even if Trump privately wishes he had a supermodel for a press secretary, he is lucky to have Sanders."

Yes, that's true.

And you should be allowed to say it.

But the same people who said it invented the idea that you shouldn't be allowed to say it.

Another columnist, the New York Times' Frank Bruni, similarly went out of his way on Friday to bash Sanders for her personal characteristics, in this case her way of speaking.

Bruni wrote that Sanders is "serving a function other than communication, which turns out not to be her forte."

"To listen to her pronounce 'priorities' is akin to hearing the air seep out of a flat tire, and she leaves half of the consonants on the curb," Bruni added parenthetically, mocking Sanders for her Southern accent.

Horsey apologized for his description of Sanders in an update to his column following this article's publication.

Here's that thing: the J-left does not actually "respect women." They simply push an agenda.

Just like Harvey Weinstein is not a feminist, but the kind of guy who catches a woman in the hallway and forces her to watch him masturbate.

All of the social programs of the Jews are nothing more than a form of warfare against the goyim. They will switch them up at any time if it benefits them, and they are always on every side of every issue.

They even tried to make a Jew the head of the Neo-Nazi movement in the form of MILO.

That is why there is no arguing with these people.

None of what they say is in good faith. They don't want to reach a logical conclusion as to what is best for society. They want to wreck society.

DS

NYPD Says They Have "Actual Case" Against Weinstein They're Moving On

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Personally, I doubt that Weinstein actually did anything illegal.

I think this is just feminism eating the kikes who created it.

Which is beautiful.

The Hollywood Reporter:

New York police on Friday gave an update on the department's investigation into a rape accusation against Harvey Weinstein, saying they have an "actual" case.

"**We are happy with where the investigation is right now. Mr. Weinstein is out of state, so we would need an arrest warrant to arrest him. So, right now we are gathering our evidence. We continue to do so every day,**" Chief of Detectives Robert Boyce said during a news conference on New York crime statistics. "This is a collaborative effort between us and the district attorney of New York. So we'll work together to get this done."

Actress Paz de la Huerta on Oct. 25 accused Weinstein of raping her twice.

TWICE!

DOUBLE RAPE!

"She put forward a credible and detailed narrative to us," Boyce said. "This happened seven years ago. We found corroboration along the way. We immediately contacted the district attorney of New York, and we started working the case together."

Subpoenas have been issued, he added. Since his hard fall from grace, Weinstein retreated to Phoenix for a voluntary rehab program.

"In order to go arrest Mr. Weinstein, we need a court order, so we want to gather our evidence first before we go and do something like that," Boyce said.

Commenting on an unsubstantiated report from early in the day about police having enough evidence to make an arrest now, Boyce said, "I am not going to deny that we don't have probable cause [to make an arrest], but I will say we have an actual case going forward. If this person was still in New York and it was recent, we would go right away and make the arrest. No doubt. But we are talking about a seven-year-old case, and we need to move forward gathering evidence first."

Weinstein had police reports filed against him in Los Angeles, Beverly Hills, New York and London.

So yes, unless a rape is done by a black, Arab or Mexican, I just assume it's a hoax. The idea of a "date rape" is in itself a hoax and goofy.

Maybe a Jew would rape a woman if he could, but they are all so physically weak. Harvey Weinstein couldn't overpower a cat.

But he and his kin are the ones who pushed feminism on the people. They drove our women to revolt against us. The demonized white men as evil for being the leaders of healthy families.

Empowered multiracial female gang in Weinstein production "Deathproof"

And what is this then?

Jews are thus getting swallowed by a monster they created.

We are being told by the ADL that anti-Semitism has been rising over the last few weeks. One has to wonder what connection that this has to these Jewish sex scandals.

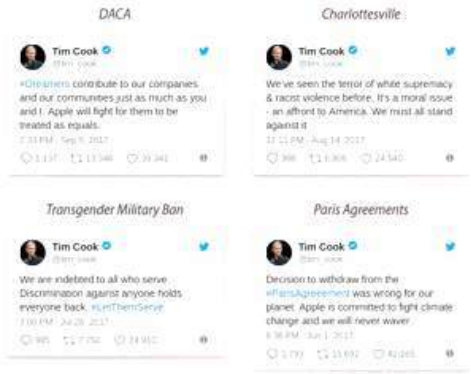
pic.twitter.com/Nx1fb2eUOr

— Yellow Red Sparks (@yellowredsparks) October 5, 2017

DS

Movement to "Draft Tim Cook" for 2020 Election has Formed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017



This filthy gay bastard has driven the most successful company in American history into the ground—why not give him a chance to do the same to the country itself?

Washington Free Beacon:

> **A new "Draft Tim Cook 2020" website was launched on Friday as an apparent effort to convince Apple's CEO to launch a presidential campaign.**
>
> The website, which provides no information on who is behind the effort, features a modified red, white, and blue Apple logo and highlights speeches Cook has delivered in place of a campaign platform.
>
> The website also highlights tweets Cook has sent that indicate he is part of the movement to "#Resist" Republican President Donald Trump. Other tweets are shown to illustrate that Cook has taken a position on DACA, the Charlottesville protests, the transgender military ban, and the Paris Climate Accords.

Apple was once a company that was on the edge of technological innovation.

Now they're a company with the business model "WE WILL JUST SELL INFINITY PHONES LOL."

This is similar to the story of America. We were once as a country the creative edge, now we're just doing the same trick over and over.

DS

Vegas Sheriff: Paddock's Flip Gf "Might be Hiding Something"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Video Link

Well ain't this a sonovabitch.

New information.

Fox News:

> **Stephen Paddock's girlfriend may be hiding something from investigators who are trying to piece together the motive behind the Las Vegas massacre, the city's sheriff suggested in a wide-ranging interview with a local television station.**

Here's the interview. It's an hour long and there isn't much there.

Video Link

He's nervous and seemingly confused. He doesn't know much about the investigation.

> Marilou Danley, who is still a person of interest in the case, has told authorities that she never knew the attack was coming. Sheriff Joseph Lombardo, in his first TV appearance in nearly three weeks, told KLAS that investigators he's spoken to believe this assessment is accurate. But he added that something appears to be off about the manner in which Paddock amassed his arsenal of weapons.
>
> "**There is a lot of people that have hundreds and hundreds of guns, but for this individual to do it at a certain point in time and to do it all with such robust action, you would think that Ms. Danley would have some information associated with that**," he said. "But currently we haven't been able to pull that out of her, if it's in her."
>
> **Lombardo added that Danley will be interviewed again this week and he suggested she could have prevented the massacre, which left 58 dead and hundreds injured.**

wew.

> "It could have been prevented on many levels," Lombardo told KLAS' George Knapp. "Marilou Danley, his brother, anybody that may have had some modicum of information that would have presented this individual's state of mind, but apparently right now we don't know that."
>
> ...
>
> **No motive for the Oct. 1 shooting has been revealed yet, but Lombardo said that since September 2015, Paddock—a high-rolling gambler—had lost a significant amount of wealth.**
>
> **"I think that might have a determining factor on what he determined to do," Lombardo said.**

wat.

> The sheriff said Paddock was narcissistic, had some bouts of depression and was very status-driven, based on how he liked to be recognized in the casinos and by his family and friends, which was starting to decline.
>
> ...
>
> The shooting spree stopped after, according to Lombardo's belief, Paddock realized the authorities were closing in.
>
> "I believe the suspect believed the wolf was at the door and took his own life," Lombardo said.
>
> A hard drive that was missing from one of Paddock's laptops found in the room after police entered has still not been recovered.
>
> "The hard drive was not located in the room," Lombardo said. "We may never know where that hard drive is. It could have been removed years ago."

Yes.

He's been carrying around a laptop with no hard drive—meaning it cannot be booted—for years.

> Security footage obtained by police from Mandalay Bay is still being investigated and Paddock was not seen in the presence of any other individuals while moving around the property, Lombardo added.
>
> The sheriff also said "conspiracy theories and thinking that we are trying to hide stuff or are conspiring together to hide stuff is ridiculous." He also blasted Internet trolls accusing the victims and their families of faking the injuries and deaths.
>
> "I'm amazed at people's mental state to post the stuff that they post," Lombardo told KLAS. "I probably shouldn't tell you this, but I wish I could locate some of these individuals or have them present themselves to me personally and I'll show them what happened out there."

Yeah, of course the talk of "conspiracy theories" moves to people talking about crisis actors. Instead of explaining the actual nutty inconsistencies in this story.

Having a "conspiracy theory" about changing timelines, disappearing hard drives, mysterious break-ins, motives, notes, multiple vantage points, and the general lack of information being released by the feds, does not make one a crisis actor-believing kook.

No one knows what's going on here but whatever it is, it is more than we're being told. We deserve answers.

DS

Alleged Bomb Placed at the White House in Another Trump-Related Security Incident

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

All types of celebrities have threatened to kill Trump or suggested others should.

The media does nothing but drum up hate against him.

All of these kikes are hoping that some idiot goes and does something stupid.

RT:

> A person has been detained following "suspicious activity" at the north fence of the White House, the Secret Service tweeted. The presidential manor was put on lockdown and the area along Pennsylvania Avenue was closed following the incident.
>
> Reporters were told to leave the north lawn of the White House, CBS News said.
>
> Although the Secret Service declined to immediately elaborate on the incident, Washington DC police spokeswoman Margarita Mikhaylova said authorities are investigating a suspicious package outside the White House, according to the Washington Post.
>
> A suspect called in a threat stating that explosives had been planted along the north fence, WTTG-TV reported citing police.
>
> President Donald Trump is not currently at the residence, as he is en route to Hawaii before heading on his first presidential visit to Asia.

The celebrities like Snoop Doggy Dogg who threaten to kill the President need to be arrested, and the kike journalists need to be rounded up and interned in camps.

These people are engaged in sedition and malicious conspiracy.

DS

Twitter Admits "Mistake" After Temporarily Disabling President Trump's User Account!

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

UPDATE:

Twitter has claimed that a customer support employee on their last day of work intentionally disabled the President's account.

> Earlier today @realdonaldtrump's account was inadvertently deactivated due to human error by a Twitter employee. The account was down for 11 minutes, and has since been restored. We are continuing to investigate and are taking steps to prevent this from happening again.
>
> — Twitter Government (@TwitterGov) November 3, 2017
>
> Through our investigation we have learned that this was done by a Twitter customer support employee who did this on the employee's last day. We are conducting a full internal review. https://t.co/mlarOgiaRF
>
> — Twitter Government (@TwitterGov) November 3, 2017

And here's the President's response.

> My Twitter account was taken down for 11 minutes by a rogue employee. I guess the word must finally be getting out-and having an impact.
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 3, 2017

ORIGINAL ARTICLE:

Twitter just pissed off the President of the United States Donald J. Trump. Look how angry he is! That face!

Is Twitter intentionally trying to make themselves the most hated company on the planet? It sure seems that way!

They just admitted to a "mistake" after the President of the United States Donald J. Trump had his user account temporarily disabled.

Not good!

AP:

> President Donald Trump's Twitter account briefly disappeared Thursday evening, but is now back up and running, according to the social messaging company.
>
> **Shortly before 7 p.m. Thursday, social media reports surfaced that the president's personal account, @RealDonaldTrump, was unavailable, providing the error message that the user "does not exist." The account was restored by 7:03 p.m.**
>
> **Twitter took responsibility for the outage. In a tweeted statement, the company said Trump's account was "inadvertently deactivated due to human error" by one of its employees. The account was unreachable for 11 minutes.**
>
> "We are continuing to investigate and are taking steps to prevent this from happening again," the company statement continued.

Considering that Twitter has recently announced rules that make it impossible to say anything of importance without getting banned, this "accident" seems a bit suspicious. Sure, human errors and technical glitches happen but for it to happen to @RealDonaldTrump raises some questions.

Roger Stone a major Trump supporter was permanently banned from Twitter recently.

Roger Stone a major political ally of Trump is suing Twitter after they recently banned him for making fun of a variety of CNN hosts and personalities. The Stone ban proves that Twitter is selectively banning user accounts. Leftists hardly ever get banned on the platform. The insane fool Keith Olbermann has said many things far worse than Stone and his account has been left unscathed.

It would honestly not be a surprise if Twitter tried to justify a future ban of the President's user account. Jack Dorsey and the rest of the retards who run Twitter are completely nuts. They're doing everything they can to make their platform a pussified online safe space.

Government intervention is ultimately needed to deal with big tech firms like Twitter. These selective user bans are highly unethical and prevent large groups of people from voicing their opinions. The public might turn on Twitter before this happens though. People are getting increasingly tired of their big brother, thought policing antics!

DS

Trump Completely Distrusts Jew Advisor Kushner, Considering All-Out War Against GOP Establishment

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

This kike needs to go.

We've always suspected that all of Trump's bad decisions were due to his Jew stepson Jared Kushner's evil influence. Well, it feels good to know that Trump also agrees with that assessment now.

It was pretty clear from the start that Kushner was basically an enemy agent placed in Trump's administration in order to sabotage it, but the Mueller investigation is now making this a matter that needs to be urgently dealt with.

Hopefully, this "Russian meddling" investigation can be used as a pretext to throw Kushner under the bus, attack the Clinton clique as well as take down the Republican establishment.

Vanity Fair:

> Until now, Robert Mueller has haunted Donald Trump's White House as a hovering, mostly unseen menace. But by securing indictments of Paul Manafort and Rick Gates, and a surprise guilty plea from foreign policy adviser George Papadopoulos, Mueller announced loudly that the Russia investigation poses an existential threat to the president. **"Here's what Manafort's indictment tells me: Mueller is going to go over every financial dealing of Jared Kushner and the Trump Organization," said former Trump campaign aide Sam Nunberg.** "Trump is at 33 percent in Gallup. You can't go any lower. He's fucked."

Kushner might actually be the only member of Trump's administration that really did do shady stuff related to Russia.

If so, firing him could kill two birds with one stone: get rid of this meddling Jew once and for all, and help protect Trump from impeachment.

Video Link

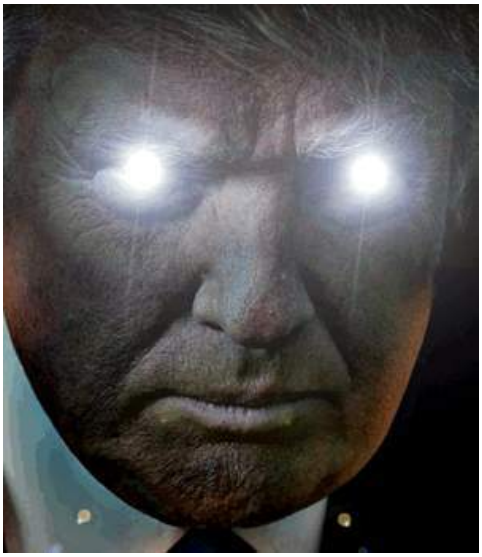
Will Trump finally be exorcised from this Jewish influence?

> The consensus among the advisers I spoke to is that Trump faces few good options to thwart Mueller. **For one, firing Mueller would cross a red line**, analogous to Nixon's firing of Archibald Cox during Watergate, **pushing establishment Republicans to entertain the possibility of impeachment**. "His options are limited, and his instinct is to come out swinging, which won't help things," said a prominent Republican close to the White House.

I'm not so sure about that. There's enough evidence to prove to the people that Mueller is in a severe conflict of interest, not to mention the incredible Clinton corruption scandal that is being covered up.

With proper strategy, this could actually be pulled off.

> Trump, meanwhile, has reacted to the deteriorating situation by lashing out on Twitter and venting in private to friends. **He's frustrated that the investigation seems to have no end in sight. "Trump wants to be critical of Mueller," one person who's been briefed on Trump's thinking says. "He thinks it's unfair criticism. Clinton hasn't gotten anything like this. And what about Tony Podesta? Trump is like, When is that going to end?"** According to two sources, Trump has complained to advisers about his legal team for letting the Mueller probe progress this far. **Speaking to Steve Bannon on Tuesday, Trump blamed Jared Kushner for his role in decisions, specifically the firings of Mike Flynn and James Comey, that led to Mueller's appointment**, according to a source briefed on the call. **When Roger Stone recently told Trump that Kushner was giving him bad political advice, Trump agreed, according to someone familiar with the conversation. "Jared is the worst political adviser in the White House in modern history,"** Nunberg said. "I'm only saying publicly what everyone says behind the scenes at Fox News, in conservative media, and the Senate and Congress."



He knows.

> As Mueller moves to interview West Wing aides in the coming days, advisers are lobbying for Trump to consider a range of stratagems to neutralize Mueller, from conciliation to **a declaration of all-out war.** One Republican explained Trump's best chance for survival is to get his poll numbers up. Trump's lawyer Ty Cobb has been advocating the view that playing ball will lead to a quick resolution (Cobb did not respond to a request for comment). **But these soft-power approaches are being criticized by Trump allies including Steve Bannon and Roger Stone, who both believe establishment Republicans are waiting for a chance to impeach Trump. "The establishment has proven time and time again they will fuck Trump over,"** a Bannon ally told me.

Yeah, this is pretty obvious.

There's no point to negotiating with enemies who only want to destroy you. The only solution is to destroy them first.

This report seems to indicate that Trump fully realizes the nature of the situation, and understands who his real allies are. It's very likely that we're about to see him go on the offensive, hopefully using all the juicy ammunition he's been holding back all this time.

There's enough dirt out there to destroy both the Republicans and the Democrats twice over.

We just need someone with the will to pull the trigger.

DS

President Trump Calls for Death Penalty for NYC Terrorist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

> Would love to send the NYC terrorist to Guantanamo but statistically that process takes much longer than going through the Federal system...
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 2, 2017

> ...There is also something appropriate about keeping him in the home of the horrible crime he committed. Should move fast. DEATH PENALTY!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 2, 2017

I can't help but feel Trump is not fully exploiting this event.

I think he could have called for a total ban on Moslems entering the country, like he did during the campaign.

He could actually have done it, but he could have called for it on Twitter, just to get the idea out there again.

Most people support that.

No one understands why there are Moslems in our country. It isn't like "yeah, they kill you randomly sometimes, but they have X special skill that we really need." It's just "yeah, they killing you randomly sometimes, and also everyone completely hates being around them and all they do is shitty menial labor jobs or live on welfare."

DS

Snoop Dogg Puts Trump Death Threat on Album Cover

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Snoop Dogg has released a cover for his new album "Make America Crip Again." It features the Negroid rapper standing over the corpse of Donald Trump, who is draped in a Confederate flag.

Clearly, this is a type of death threat from the aging hip-hopper.

Of course, the reasoning as to why he is allowed to do this tends to be "well, no one actually thinks he's going to kill the President."

But that isn't the point. The goal here is to create a climate in America where people want to kill the President. All of these people using this Presidential assassination imagery are knowingly trying to create a situation where the President is killed by a random person that they have influenced.

We see it everywhere.

And even if Snoop is not seriously making a credible threat, just imagine this: what if Anthrax featured a corpse of Obama on an album cover?

Or no wait not Anthrax, that's a stupid example—Ted Nugent.

If Ted Nugent featured a corpse of Obama on an album cover, what would happen?

Something would happen. I can tell you that.

It's time to ban black people and Jews.

DS

Papa John's Pizzas Disgusted with Anti-White NFL, Pulls Ads

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

> Papa John's says it has been pulling advertising associated with the NFL. The league, it says, has given some future spots in return.
>
> — Darren Rovell (@darrenrovell) November 1, 2017
>
> Papa John's blames weaker than expected same-store sales on "negative consumer sentiment" with company's association with NFL. $PZZA
>
> — Jonathan Maze (@jonathanmaze) November 1, 2017

"Negative consumer sentiment" is a code word for "people are fed up with these monkeys!"

The Negro fatigue caused by this whole NFL fiasco is reaching heights that even I didn't fully expect. While it was pretty obvious viewership and attendance rates were going to drop more and more, the fact that actual sponsors are pulling out is pretty incredible.

I mean, you'd think these cucked companies would want to hide their raging hatred for these anti-American nig nogs, and continued pouring money into the Negro Felon League just to avoid pissing off the liberals.

But money speaks. And the money is definitely not on the NFL's side.

Zero Hedge:

> Having unleashed on NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell during the Papa John's earnings call this morning...
>
> **"The NFL has hurt us by not resolving the current debacle to the players' and owners' satisfaction,"** Schnatter, who serves as the pizza chain's chairman and chief executive officer, said on a conference call. **"NFL leadership has hurt Papa John's shareholders."**
>
> "Leadership starts at the top, and this is an example of poor leadership," Schnatter said.
>
> **"This should have been nipped in the bud a year and a half ago,"** Schnatter said on the call.

Papa John: Official pizza of the alt-right?

> He concluded that "like many sponsors, we're in touch with the NFL. Once the issue is resolved, we're optimistic the NFL's best years are ahead."

It appears Papa John's founder John Schnatter was serious about that last line...as ESPN's Darren Rovell reports that **"Papa John's says it has been pulling advertising associated with the NFL."**

While the last few sponsors/advertisers to pull their money from The NFL (here and here) were shrugged off by some, the decision by the major pizza chain—which is a mainstay of almost every commercial break as far as we can remember—will perhaps shock a few more owners.

Papa John's is deeply rooted in the NFL since it has a deal with the league and 23 of its individual teams, according to Rovell.

So Papa John is a major, long-standing sponsor of the NFL. And yet even they're panicked about what's going on, fearing that the toxic feelings towards to sports organization might rub off on them.

This is great.

Getting White Americans to stop worshiping these monkeys is a great victory.

This might be the first time ever in modern history that a major institution is going to be completely destroyed explicitly because of public outrage over their anti-White agenda. The fact that other companies are taking notice and adjusting their policies is a major turning point.

It's starting to make economic sense to be pro-White, even for these kiked, evil corporations.

DS

Trump to Appoint Goy Jerome Powell to Fed Chairmanship

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Video Link

In some ways, the position of "Chairman of the Federal Reserve" holds even more power than the Presidency. It has the power to make the economy grow or contract, to give the government credit or not, and just generally affect interest rates and other economic/financial variables in a very direct way.

By all rights, this power should be in the hands of the government, not an unelected gaggle of Jews. As it stands, they can easily use this power as a tool to threaten the government and force it to adopt policies favorable to the Jews.

America will never truly be free as long as it's still under the thumb of this horrible Fed system. It will eventually have

to be abolished and replaced with something more sensible.

But in the meantime, replacing the current kike chairman with a gentile is definitely an improvement.

Bloomberg:

> **A few months ago, Jerome Powell was reckoned to be too tough on banks to get President Donald Trump's nod for a key supervisory post at the Federal Reserve.**
>
> **Now he's said to be in line for the top job as Fed chairman, with the expectation that he'll make life easier for the financial industry.** Three people familiar with the decision said Trump had told Powell he's the nominee, though that hasn't been confirmed by the White House, the Fed or the candidate himself. A public statement is due Thursday. Trump's pick was reported earlier by the Wall Street Journal.

We don't want filthy shekel-grabbers in charge of our money.

> In the running to be chief banking overseer, Powell was passed over by administration insiders who associated him with the rush to regulate after the 2008 crash. **As a Fed governor since 2012, he did sign off on a lot of new rules—but only after privately raising some red flags first.** The former private-equity executive was at times a lone voice at Janet Yellen's Fed, warning that well-intentioned regulation could end up holding back the economy.
>
> **That's a temperate version of Trump's charge that red tape is choking the flow of credit to business. The president, a former real-estate developer, has also made it clear that he's fine with the cheap money that's characterized the Yellen era.** Those preferences add up to a Fed chair who would stick with the program on monetary policy and loosen some restrictions on banks—an equation that's led Trump to Powell.
>
> Except for the fact that he's rich, Powell is unlike Trump in almost every way. **He's a low-profile pragmatist, a team player who avoids making waves.In tapping him, Trump ignored pressure from his own party** to put a disrupter like himself in charge at the Fed. Powell was chosen over rivals including Kevin Warsh and John Taylor—a favorite of Vice President Mike Pence—who were associated with calls for much higher interest rates and a fundamental shake-up at the world's most powerful central bank.

Trump ultimately needs to pull an Andrew Jackson and destroy this evil Jew institution.

Will these policies be what's best for America? I don't know. But really, if the Fed isn't abolished, then the next best thing is a Fed that takes orders from Trump, rather than private banks.

I've been worried for a long time that the Jews could create a credit crunch to sabotage Trump's presidency. That would in effect create a big recession, and normies would never understand that the blame lay in Jew scheming rather than Washington's policies. But if Trump can somehow prevent this kind of thing by appointing a new chairman, then that's one less danger he'll have to contend with.

DS

Trump Vows to Punish "Animals," End Non-Merit-Based Immigration

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Trump has the grounds upon which to just declare a total shutdown of immigration.

Just shut it all down. Close the border. Don't let anyone in unless they're a US citizen.

But apparently, he isn't going to do that.

> We mourn the horrifying terrorist attack in NYC. All of America is praying and grieving for the families who lost their precious loved ones. pic.twitter.com/WZFHXoJE3K
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 1, 2017

Fox News:

> **President Trump vowed Wednesday to scrap the federal immigration program that allowed the New York City truck terrorist to enter the United States, and said "animals" like the suspect in Tuesday's attack belong in Guantanamo Bay.**
>
> Speaking just before a Cabinet meeting, Trump took a somber tone in the wake of the vicious attack that left eight dead and a dozen hurt. In addition to vowing to end the State Department's Diversity Immigrant Visa Program, which is how suspect Sayfullo Saipov came into the United States in 2010 from Uzbekistan, Trump called for swift and harsh justice.
>
> "We have to come up with a punishment that much worse than what these animals are getting now," said Trump, who is asking Congress to end the diversity visa program.
>
> Sending Saipov to the military detention facility at Guantanamo Bay would require, at a

minimum, classifying him as an enemy combatant, something the White House said on Thursday they consider him to be.

"I believe we would consider this person to be an enemy combatant, yes," Sarah Sanders, the White House press secretary, said during Wednesday's briefing.

Even then, the legality of such a move is not clear, as Saipov was a lawful resident of the U.S. and no terrorist has been sent to Gitmo under such circumstances.

Sanders told reporters that when it comes to sending Saipov to Guantanamo Bay, the president "would support that" but "he wasn't necessarily advocating for it."

Saipov, 29, carried out his bloody rampage from behind the wheel of a rented pickup truck, barreling down a bike path along Manhattan's West Side Highway Tuesday afternoon.

Trump took aim Wednesday at the diversity immigration program, as well as others that allow "chain migration," in which immigrants can enter the country simply to be united with a relative already living here.

The type of visa Saipov possessed could theoretically have allowed dozens of his family members into the U.S.

"We will take all of the necessary steps to take care of our communities and our country has a whole," Trump also said Wednesday. "What we have now is a joke and a laughingstock."

This is a joke.

The entire country is a joke.

"Come here and live off us as parasites—you can also murder us on the streets if you like."

A "diversity visa" that this monkey was here on.

We've got yet another Jew behind that particular program.

The terrorist came into our country through what is called the "Diversity Visa Lottery Program," a Chuck Schumer beauty. I want merit based.

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 1, 2017

We are fighting hard for Merit Based immigration, no more Democrat Lottery Systems. We must get MUCH tougher (and smarter). @foxandfriends

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 1, 2017

"Senator Chuck Schumer helping to import Europes problems" said Col.Tony Shaffer. We will stop this craziness! @foxandfriends

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 1, 2017

We need to shut this down.
Shut it all down.

CHAIN MIGRATION must end now! Some people come in, and they bring their whole family with them, who can be truly evil. NOT ACCEPTABLE! pic.twitter.com/PQGeTTdRtX

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 1, 2017

There are more attacks coming, I'm sure. We're soon going to be like Europe, where it happens ever day. Maybe then the President will have some leverage to get these people the hell out of our country—or at least stop so many new ones from coming in!

DS

Organized Beaners Attempt to Jew Virginia's Governor's Race

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Video Link

Update: Latino Victory has already pulled this ad from their YouTube and Twitter, this is a mirror.

We're all used to shrieking colored people and Jews reducing all political discussion to the level of a kindergarten special ed class, whether on social media, on the grounds of our educational institutions, and as talking heads on the cable news, so it should come as no surprise that this level of moronic faggotry has metastasized into an actual political ad produced by a beaner political action committee.

This bit of puerile fear-mongering is an open and obvious attack on the GOP nominee for Virginia Governor, Ed Gillespie, President Trump, the Alt Right in general, and by extension, White America.

We see several non-White kids suddenly menaced by a White man driving a pickup truck bearing a Confederate Flag, a Gadsden Flag license plate, and a Gillespie for Governor bumper sticker, and they just intuitively know he is there to run them down in cold blood, per the false narrative the left has created around the death of Heather Heyer. Then, alas, the poor chilluns awake, and Thank God, or Allah, depending on the child, it was just a nightmare. But a perfectly reasonable one. Then a quick cut to the Charlottesville Torch Walk with Gillespie's name displayed and that's pretty much it.

Wew!

This is what these people want the voters to believe actually happens…

In so doing, it takes only a few seconds to connect several things in the minds of low IQ, couch potato viewers: That Southerners, Tea Party conservatives, and GOP voters are all White racists with a bloodlust for killing non-White children, and that Gillespie and Trump not only are okay with this, *it is part of their plan.*

Before you write this off as a bunch of shrieking from hyper-melanated social justice warriors, take a look at who is behind this. They are well organized, well-funded, and rather sinister.

The video was produced by an organization called "Latino Victory," (their Twitter, Facebook, and YouTube), and they are a well organized group comprised of Hollywood celebs such as Eva Longoria, and a large array of connected government insiders and career racial agitators.

Latino Victory:

The Latino Victory Fund is a progressive political action committee with the mission of growing Latino political power by increasing Latino representation at every level of government—from the school board to the Senate to the White House. Latino Victory identifies, recruits, and develops candidates for public office while building a permanent base of Latino donors to support them. Partnering with leading organizations, it shapes public discourse in a way that reflects the growing influence of the Latino community while also building cross-constituency alliances that can move the country forward.

What they're saying is that they want more power in the government, so that Whites have less say in how our country is run.

After all, you can't have a "Latino Victory" without a "White defeat," now can you?

Artist's rendition of a "Latino Victory" about to happen.

Virginia is what's known as a "purple state," or a state that can pretty much go either way in any given election. It's off-year gubernatorial presents the perfect opportunity for a trial balloon like this. If this ad works, this is pretty much all you're going to see from the left in the 2018 mid-term elections. That makes this a perfect trial balloon for a moneyed anti-White, pro-illegal invasion PAC that seeks to disenfranchise Whites in the nation their forefathers built for them.

A quick perusal of Latino Victory's Founders, and Staff pages reveal a bunch of, well, Latinos.

But when you go to the Board page, yep, there it is!

Every.Single.Time.

Funny how they don't mention he is also president of the "Jewish Labor Committee."

Video Link

Once again we see the International Jew, neck deep in other non-White racial advocacy groups, helping direct them to better work against the interests of the White people who have been foolish enough to let them enjoy the benefits of living in their nations.

So the question remains: Will this work?

A lot of the pundits don't seem to think so.

> Group's ad depicts pickup truck with Gillespie sticker chasing and trying to run down kids. Don't ever lecture about "divisiveness" again. https://t.co/Fxyu65T9Qj
>
> — Jim Geraghty (@jimgeraghty) October 30, 2017
>
> This ad is so desperate it makes me think Gillespie is going to win. https://t.co/krwdybCcsd
>
> — Tom Bevan (@TomBevanRCP) October 30, 2017
>
> Less than two weeks ago Obama was campaigning for Northam in the name of "rejecting the politics of fear." Now Northam allies run this ad: https://t.co/2ZEQ6dre1i
>
> — Peter J. Hasson (@peterjhasson) October 30, 2017

But time will tell.

Regardless of what happens, we should take note of the tactics this organization uses when not trying to scare the bejeezus out of their core constituency: Getting our people to run, getting them elected from local and county to state and national offices, registering our people to vote, and making sure they go do it.

It's time to start getting involved if we hope to bring real American Nationalism to fruition.

If we don't, America will cease to exist, and quickly.

DS

New Survey Reveals Totalitarian Speech Codes Already De Facto Exist in US

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

To anyone who hasn't been living under a rock, this isn't really news.

RT:

> Most Americans no longer feel at ease talking about their political beliefs, a new survey by the Cato Institute found. Over two-thirds wished they were allowed to express unpopular opinions in public.

But boy does it help to feel that you're not alone in thinking what you're thinking. In short, you can't really open your mouth in polite company in the US anymore or risk getting into a world of hurt. It could be just social ostracism or worse, you can be targeted for exercising your First Amendment rights through your employer or if you get big enough, the media will destroy you.

> According to the survey, 71 percent of Americans "believe that political correctness has silenced important discussions our society needs to have." At least 58 percent of Americans believe the "political climate prevents them from sharing their political beliefs."

This is known. But White men just bow their heads and keep chugging along, slaves to women, Jews and non-Whites' opinions of them. It's pathetic and totally one-sided.

> Democrats appear to be more relaxed with sharing their political views than Republicans, according to the survey.
>
> Some 53 percent of Democrats said they "do not feel the need to self-censor.'* In contrast, the majority of Republicans and Independents (73 percent and 58 percent respectively) have acknowledged that'they keep some of their political beliefs to themselves."*

So the next time says we're living in a "fascist" state, just point them to this survey.

The truth is that we live in a Multi-Kulti, anti-White, anti-American system run by legions of bugmen apparatchniks and soy boys.

And they go out of their way to turn their noses up at hard-working and genuinely tolerant conservative Americans.

> The survey also revealed that 61 percent of Hillary Clinton voters found it "*hard"* to be friends with people who voted for Donald Trump. By comparison, only 34 percent of Trump voters said they felt the same way about Clinton supporters.

Most chillingly, the survey reveals that a vast swath of the public supports the banning of "hate speech".

> According to the survey, 59 percent of Americans think people should have an opportunity to express unpopular opinions in public, including those utterly offensive to others. At the same time, 40 percent think the US government should prevent hate speech.

Neo-Puritan Americans seem keen on hunting down witches to this day.

> Americans appear keen to *"censor, regulate, or punish*" a range of speech and expression they personally find offensive, with 51 percent of liberals deeming it "*morally acceptable"* to punch Nazis, and 47 percent of Republicans favoring bans on building new mosques, for example.

Now that last part is bullshit. Banning mosque building isn't censorship. It's just thrown in there to make it seem that both sides are equally bad. But its clear that its the insane neo-Puritan left that is engaging in "moral" crusading here.

But we are not going to take it lying down here on the Alt-Right.

The Left has had it too easy for too long hunting and demonizing wit-sorry conservatives. They're about to find out that the Alt-Right isn't "conservative." We fight back, and unlike the old pushover conservatives, we know how to take scalps too.

DS

Trump Supporters are Trying to Run Down Brown Kids in Pickup Trucks!!!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Video Link

PICKUP TRUCK NATIONALISM.

So while brown people are mowing us down on the streets with trucks, they whine about imaginary racist Whites doing the same to them in some tasteless campaign ad.

Classy.

As they say, "the mud screams 'they're mowing us down with trucks!' as he mows you down in a truck."

Or, er, something like that.

This brings up a very important question: should mowing down Moslem and beaner children with pickup trucks be the new official immigration policy of the United States?

I mean, I would never have thought of that. But since our enemies have made a political ad advocating against this policy, it's now technically on the table and open to discussion.

Sometimes, innovative ideas come from the most unlikely places.

Richmond Times:

> **A Democratic-aligned advocacy group has canceled a controversial video showing a truck chasing down minority children after Tuesday's truck attack in New York City.**
>
> **The Latino Victory Fund, the group behind the ad that depicted a pickup truck with a Confederate flag and a bumper sticker for GOP gubernatorial nominee Ed Gillespie, had come under fire from Republicans who said the ad implied that Gillespie supporters want to commit violence against children.** The group hinted that the deadly New York attack was behind its decision to pull the ad from the internet.
>
> "We knew our ad would ruffle feathers. We held a mirror up to the Republican Party, and they don't like what they see. We have decided to pull our ad at this time," said Cristóbal J. Alex, the group's president. **"Given recent events, we will be placing other powerful ads into rotation that highlight the reasons we need to elect progressive leaders in Virginia."**
>
> **Police in New York say a man in a rented pickup truck drove onto a bicycle path near the World Trade Center memorial Tuesday, killing at least eight people and seriously injuring 11.**

Oops. Just bad timing, I guess. It was unfortunate the public was reminded that it's actually Moslems running people over, not Whites.

Moslems and rogue AI's, I guess.

> **The Gillespie campaign had criticized the ad as "an all-out attack on the people of Virginia."** The Ralph Northam campaign did not disavow the ad's message Monday. A campaign spokeswoman said Tuesday that the campaign did not ask the Latino Victory Fund to pull the ad.
>
> **"Latino Victory Fund has taken the ad down, and we believe it's appropriate and the right thing to do,"** said Northam spokeswoman Ofirah Yheskel.
>
> Republicans blasted the ad as an outrageous smear, but **Democrats defended it as an accurate representation of the fears found in immigrant communities.** Gillespie's campaign ads have featured a heavy emphasis on threats posed by the Latino gang MS-13 and the desire to preserve Confederate statues.

Immigrant communities fear that Trump supporters will start jumping into pickup trucks and run over their kids?

Really?

I guess Jeff Sessions has been doing a better job than we've given him credit for.

I thought the beaners were merely afraid of getting ICE'd.

Ads like this are only making White people more angry, and immigrants more afraid and likely to leave of their own accord. As such, I hope these fools keep making them.

DS

College Student Gets Doxxed for "Insulting" Tinder Attention Whore

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Thanks to garbage like Tinder, women in America are overwhelmed by choices. Astudy done in 2010 found that when people are given too many choices, they end up picking nothing. Without social and economic pressure for women to get married, we have found ourselves in the middle of a crisis of unmarried, sterile Millennials.

This generation of women will inevitably go from infinite choices to dying alone, and don't have the foresight to care.

When it comes to "dating apps," Jews control all the major ones. IAC's (((Barry Diller))) and (((Joey Levin))) control Match.com, Tinder and OkCupid in a monopolistic fashion. For this reason, the services in question are all highly political and virulently anti-male.

Video Link

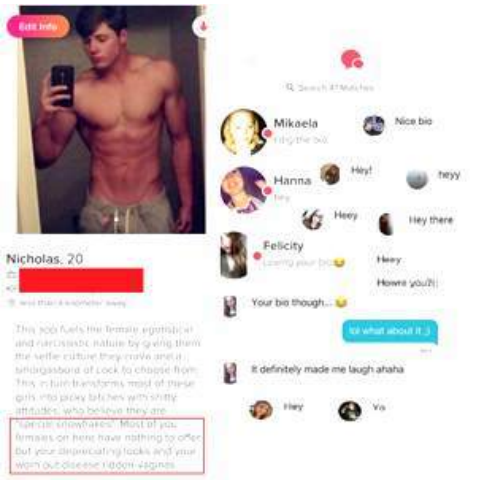
Any time you pay them, you are paying Jews to advance hypergamy and feminism. Thanks to social media and dating sites catering towards women, monogamy has become all but impossible.

For that reason, you should exclusively use dating sites to troll and stir the pot: an antidote to the unnatural frame Jews have created here.

City Pages:

> **One young Twin Cities man is going to have a hard time finding a date for a while.**
>
> Especially if he's using Tinder, which he apparently was not long ago, and where, in early September, he "matched" with a young woman named Alison Kmett.
>
> The man's Tinder profile described him as 20, a student at North Hennepin Community College, "quick with a joke or to light up your smoke," and a lover of hockey and lacrosse, according to a since-gone-viral Facebook post of Kmett's. He currently works as a cook, and is working toward a nursing degree.
>
> "Hey," the guy wrote to Kmett. Time passed, and her would-be suitor's attempt at an opening line went without response. So he wrote again.
>
> "Well i kinda hope you get raped bye," the guy wrote, illustrating his message with a handwave emoji.
>
> Eschewing the traditional choices—either responding to this grisly threat, or ignoring it—Alison Kmett went with a third option. She took it public, posting a screenshot of the messages and his Tinder profile, while charitably crossing out the dude's name.
>
> ...
>
> **Others took the story directly to the guy's school, which responded with a statement earlier this week. North Hennepin Community College heard from "many very concerned students, parents, and community members" about the situation, and reiterated its stance against behavior like his.**
>
> **"Our college takes this matter very seriously, and our public safety department has opened an investigation into the incident. We do not in any way condone, or tolerate this type of rhetoric or behavior, as stated in our sexual harassment policy."**
>
> **NHCC did not include whether the incident could affect the man's status as a nursing student.**

If you are good looking and muscular, post shirtless pics with inflammatory troll profiles and you might actually get laid. But beware, bitter cunts and their bugman enablers may try to dox you when you inevitably get frustrated over the sheer amount of bots, scammers, Instagram follower farmers, and attention whores (99% of all women on dating apps, the other 1% being fat broads and single moms) Tinder has made itself a home for.



As for the man in question, he is a catch: good looking, employed and has a plan for the future. In any sane time in history, women would love for him to take their hand in marriage. The same might be true of you reading this, Joe Average.

But in the age of feminism and casual sex, women use attention from him as a crutch propping up their fantasy about that semi-famous hockey player or coke-dealer that banged them out in a nightclub bathroom.

When he reacts with relatively mild frustration at being ghosted (probably not the first time), the bitch suddenly taps

into her network of harpies and cuckolds to ruin his life. That's female pathological narcissism in action.

How much more of this will men tolerate?

WHITE SHARIA NOW AND FOREVER!

DS

Google Reports That Russia Didn't Use Its Services to Affect the Election

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Google's motto takes all its meaning when you realize that their definition of evil is "whatever hurts the Jews."

The Russian hacking hoax narrative is collapsing at freefall speed.

Twitter and Facebook recently announced that their investigations into "Russian meddling" into the 2016 elections basically turned up nothing of significance. Google is now driving the nail further into the coffin with an even more underwhelming report which essentially exculpates Russia from any sizable effort at influencing the outcome of the race through their platforms.

This means that now, even the more outlandish claims involving "Russian agents sending tweets which controlled people's minds" have been shown to be entirely groundless.

And this is happening just as the Mueller investigation demonstrates just how little substance there was to the original claims. The only indictments they've produced so far have no relationship to Trump's alleged "Russia ties." In fact, the evidence coming out is instead pointing to Hilary and her posse as corrupt shills.

In other words, things are good.

Tech Crunch:

> Just a day before tech's big Russia-focused Congressional hearings begin, **Google is out with a new report on the Russian government's efforts to interfere in the U.S. presidential election across its platforms.**

RUSSIA HACKED THE ELECTION BY MAKING YOUTUBE VIDEOS!!!111

> **"While we have found only limited activity on our services, we will continue to work to prevent all of it, because there is no amount of interference that is acceptable,"** Google wrote in its latest blog post on the issue, titled "Security and disinformation in the U.S. 2016 election."

In other words, Russia didn't do nuffin', but they still be goin to Google jail.

> Google's report appears to be limited to accounts with observable ties to the Internet Research Agency, a Russian state-affiliated organization that produces political disinformation and sock puppet accounts. **That narrowed scope is possibly an effort to appease Congress with some hard numbers, so it's worth keeping in mind that we don't yet know the scope of these disinformation campaigns beyond those pre-defined parameters.**

"We don't know the scope of these disinformation campaigns."

Yeah. It could be billions of accounts. Or it could be zero. But then, you could say the same thing about anything.

"We don't know the scope of the gray alien's disinformation campaign to disrupt the last election."

That statement is precisely as truthful and informative as the one made previously.

Why is no one talking about the alien interference in the election? Lack of any evidence? Only a Trump shill would use such an excuse.

> **Google reports that in an examination of its ad products, it discovered only two accounts with ties to the Internet Research Agency.** The two accounts had invested $4,700 into Google's ad network (search and display ads) during the timeframe of the 2016 U.S. presidential election. Google doesn't specify how it defined that timeframe in this particular batch of numbers.
>
> Unlike razor-sharp ad targeting on a platform like Facebook, these ads weren't even targeted by location or by political affiliation. Google does offer political ad segments that face "left-leaning" and "right-leaning" audiences, though in this instance the Internet Research Agency did not appear to use the feature.
>
> Google's report breaks its YouTube findings into their own category. Here, **it found 18 channels it believed to be linked to the Russian government that featured public political videos in English. While that isn't very many channels, they did create a cumulative 1,108 videos with 309,000 views** in the U.S. from June 2015 to November of the following year. The vast majority of videos had fewer than 5,000 views.

In other words, the combined power of all of the Kremlin's propaganda had fewer total views than a single PewDiePie video.

This video, with four million views, literally had over 10 times more effect on the election than any Russian meddling:

Video Link

He got the anime crowd to vote for Trump, as a fellow waifu connoisseur.

Google is basically the biggest advertising company in the world. And yet, these

alleged Russian agents made no meaningful use of their platform to spread their messages.

So if the Russians didn't use Google, Twitter or Facebook, how the hell did they brainwash Americans to vote for Trump?

MySpace?

Maybe Russians haven't mastered Facebook technology yet, and are still stuck on MySpace.

At this point, rational people are more inclined to believe in the Roswell aliens and the Loch Ness monster than this retard-tier Russia conspiracy theory.

It's lost all credibility.

DS

WHOOPS: Eight Dead After Truck of Peace Strikes Manhattan!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

8:09 PM EST:

He's Uzbeki.

WHOOPS!
Daily Mail:

The 29-year-old driver, named by insiders as Sayfullo Habibullaevic Saipov, entered the bicycle path at Houston Street at 3.05pm and drove downtown, knocking down victims before smashing into a school bus at at Chambers Street.

Two children and two adults on the bus were injured; they and seven other people are now in hospital. One of the children on the bus is in critical condition. Police say others who self-evacuated from the scene may have been injured.

After coming to a stop in his rented Home Depot truck, the terrorist then emerged from waving a paintball gun in one hand and a pellet gun in the other.

He was shot in the stomach by an on-duty NYPD officer who was at the scene. He is now out of surgery and remains under police supervision.

At a press conference at Police Plaza later, New York Mayor Bill De Blasio condemned the attack as a "cowardly act of terror".

Looked like such a harmless chap too!
Diversity visa Uber driver!
No one could have expected this!
UPDATE 6:11 PM EST:

lol.
Called it.
Fox News:

At least eight people are dead after a driver barreled into a bike path and crashed a rental pickup truck into a crowd in Lower Manhattan Tuesday afternoon, shouting "Allahu Akbar," law enforcement sources tell Fox News and The Associated Press.

Another 11 people were injured, officials said. The 29-year-old driver, possibly a Middle Eastern man with a beard, was shot by police and taken into custody, law enforcement sources told Fox News. The suspect remains hospitalized.

Sucks for the dead, but hey—maybe we shouldn't have brought all of these people into our country to murder us if we didn't want to get murdered, huh?
Original article follows.

ISLAM IS A RELIGION OF PEACE TRUCKS!

Two dead by my job pic.twitter.com/NcodvPS7Mq

— Me (@el_dorado91) October 31, 2017

IT'S A PART OF THEIR UNIQUE CULTURAL HERITAGE!
CNN:

The driver of a truck drove the wrong way down the West Side Highway bike path for several blocks on the lower west side of Manhattan on Tuesday afternoon, striking people and leaving up to six people dead, according to two senior law enforcement sources at the New York Police Department.

The driver exited the vehicle displaying imitation firearms and was shot by police, according to the NYPD. The individual is in police custody and is being taken to the hospital for treatment, sources at the NYPD said, adding that police are considering terrorism as part of the investigation.

There were several fatalities and numerous people injured, NYPD said in a tweet. Two senior law enforcement sources added that it appears to be deliberate act.

No others are being sought, the NYPD said. Police said to expect "many emergency personnel" in the area of Chambers Street and West Street on the lower west side of Manhattan.

New York Mayor Bill de Blasio and New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo both said they are heading to the scene.

News footage showed crowds of spectators—some capturing the scene with cellphone cameras—gathered behind police lines. A white Home Depot truck with the front end smashed in was also visible.

Parts of several mangled bicycles littered the popular bike path along the West Side Highway and the Hudson River, as medics tended to the wounded in the background.

"What I saw was that the driver—he didn't look like he was bleeding," said Ramon Cruz, a witness. "He was dragging his foot. He looks frustrated, panicked, confused. People are running past me, saying, 'He's got a gun. He's got a gun." I didn't see any gun.

They're investigating for terrorism and they haven't said he's white, so—figure it out.

This was a Molsem, I'm willing to bet.

But we'll see.

Updates to follow.

DS

John Boehner Says Congressman Once Held a Knife to His Throat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Well. This is definitely a weird story. Fox News:

Former House Speaker John Boehner, who retired in October 2015, is no longer holding back his anger against several of his former colleagues in Congress.

The Ohio Republican talked to Politico Magazine in a lengthy profile Sunday about the widening political divide in America. But he saved his harshest words for conservatives who worked alongside him. Among them: Rep. Trey Gowdy, R-S.C., who became the chairman of the House Oversight Committee after Rep. Jason Chaffetz, R-Utah, announced his resignation from Congress, and Rep. Jim Jordan, R-Ohio, who helped found the House's Freedom Caucus, which frequently clashed with Boehner.

"Gowdy—that's my guy, even though he doesn't know how to dress," Boehner said. "F—Jordan. F— [Jason] Chaffetz. They're both a—holes."

Boehner called Chaffetz a "total phony" who was more obsessed with self-promotion than the American people. Chaffetz resigned from Congress in June and joined Fox News as a contributor. He didn't immediately respond.

He's Jewish, by the way.

It was good to see him out of Congress. Boehner is right about him. Wish he would have brought up the Jew thing though.

"Jordan was a terrorist as a legislator going back to his days in the Ohio House and Senate," Boehner added to Politico. "A terrorist. A legislative terrorist."

...

Boehner also recounted that before he was best man at Rep. Don Young's wedding, the Alaska Republican restrained him against a wall and held a 10-inch knife to knife to his throat during a fight over measures that fund projects in lawmakers' home districts.

Boehner responded by staring Young in the eyes and saying, "F—you."

Young told Politico that Boehner's recollection was "mostly true."

Hm. Yeah. That seems like a really weird thing, to have Congressmen holding knives to each others throats in the capital.

I mean, I guess he's from Alaska, but still.

Seems strange.

Like, the sort of thing that doesn't really generally happen in professional settings. I guess I can imagine that happening at an auto-mechanic shop, or a marijuana dispensary, but anything involving lawyers…it's unexpected.

I mean, you gotta have a real mess for people to be holding knives to each others throats, in any situation.

DS

End of Russian Hoax: Indictments Have Nothing to Do with Anything

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

So, the indictments are in. There are a barrage of articles being published about this, filling up the pages of most news sites, but it isn't really something that is very interesting or worth going into the details of, in my view.

Here's the summary:

- Boomer Paul Manafort failed to report millions in earnings, bought up a bunch of vacation properties (inside the US lol)

- His business partner, Rick Gates, did the same thing
- Another guy, George Papadopoulos, misspoke to the FBI about something that wasn't illegal, and is being charged with lying

That's it.

That's the big reveal, what all of this has been building up to. None of it relates directly to Donald Trump or Russia, none of it is even a big deal.

The fact that these are the charges they're running with proves that there is nothing there with regards to the Trump-Russia conspiracy. If they had something, they would have charged people for that. Even if they were still going to put these irrelevant charges on the three they've charged, they would have held those and released them at the same time or even after the charges relating to Trump and/or Russia.

Charging these people for unrelated crimes is proof that there is no relevant real crime to charge anyone with.

Honestly, I have no idea why Mueller is even involved in these charges. He could have turned the investigation—which is not related to what he's supposed to be investigating—over to the FBI. I don't know the details of how all of this works, but from what I do know, it seems that would be the more logical course of action.

Apparently, Mueller felt it was important to "find something," but all this does is confirm that the investigation was always baseless, and was nothing more than a fishing expedition. Which was the accusation to begin with.

So why not say "we've found some evidence of criminality in our investigation, though it doesn't relate directly to the allegations of collusion with Russia, so we're turning it over to the FBI"?

I guess they just wanted the headline "FORMER TRUMP CAMPAIGN OFFICIALS INDICTED FOR CERTAIN CRIMES"?

Weird situation. Shows that the Mueller counsel is unorganized and absurd.

Trump is right to celebrate.

> Sorry, but this is years ago, before Paul Manafort was part of the Trump campaign. But why aren't Crooked Hillary & the Dems the focus?????
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 30, 2017

> ....Also, there is NO COLLUSION!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 30, 2017

I think it's clear that these indictments mark the end of the entire Russian theory.

Now, it is time to investigate the investigators, who we know for a fact staged this whole witch hunt on purpose, using lies and outright illegal methods for the purpose of sedition.

It is time to indict the media for their role in this.

DS

Russia Kookspiracy: Clinton Ally Tony Podesta Steps Down From Lobbying Firm

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Why do all of Clinton's associates look like child molesters? Must be my mind playing tricks on me.

Accusing your enemy of doing exactly what you're guilty of has been a time-tested method of the Jew. It's basically the foundation of the "big lie" technique—completely reverse reality, so that even when people learn the truth it's very hard to process.

Unfortunately for them, it's possible to push it too far. For example, starting an investigation into the supposed crimes of your enemies is probably a bad idea if you know that you're actually the guilty party. That would be like if Jews started a major investigation into the holocaust to prove how bad the Nazis really are.

That's exactly what they did with the whole "Trump is a Russian agent" meme.

It probably never even occurred to them that their own puppets would end up in hot water. Their hubris will be their undoing.

Washington Post:

> Last week, Tony Podesta, an eminence in the annals of Washington lobbying, threw one of his signature events, a big birthday bash at his stately stone manse in Kalorama. His guests thought he was on top of his world, one of the men who makes the city go.
>
> **On Monday, hours after the first indictments in the investigation into ties between President Trump's campaign and the Russian government, Podesta abruptly quit his post atop the Podesta Group, the capital's eighth-wealthiest lobbying firm.**

Who's laughing now, you witch?

The evidence of Clinton & Co.'s corruption is so overwhelming that even a political witch-hunt of an "investigation" against Trump couldn't help but uncover it.

Sad!

> **Podesta's departure came as the indictments of former Trump campaign chief Paul Manafort and his business partner, Rick Gates, raised questions about the work Podesta's firm did with Manafort to buff the image of the Ukrainian government.** Podesta, 74, said he was quitting because of

the barrage of criticism he's been getting as special counsel Robert S. Mueller III pursues the investigation.

"It is impossible to run a public affairs firm while you are under attack by Fox News and the right wing media," Podesta told employees at the Podesta Group offices on Monday, according to a person familiar with his remarks.

For decades, Tony and John Podesta—brothers who share a Jesuit education, a devotion to liberal causes and a passion for politics—have been central players in Washington. And in the past year, both have been drawn into the orbit of scandals.

Yeah, and it's only getting started. This Uranium One story got buried completely by the Jew media last year, but even from what we know, it's a way bigger scandal than whatever dumb allegations they made against Trump.

This is treason of the highest order.

And Tony Podesta is right at the center of it all.

Breitbart:

With the Clinton campaign's newfound interest in Russian espionage, it's worth noting that it was John Podesta's brother, Tony Podesta, who runs the firm that pocketed $180,000 from Uranium One, the Russian government's uranium company to which then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton transferred 20% of U.S. uranium.

Looks legit!

Russia-controlled UraniumOne retained the Podesta Group—run by the brother of Hillary Clinton's campaign chief, John Podesta—in 2012, 2014, and 2015, to lobby Hillary Clinton's State Department. The Podesta Group paid a total of $180,000 according to public records.

As meticulously detailed in the New York Times bestselling book Clinton Cash, Uranium One is the firm that funneled millions to the Clinton Foundation as the Russian government gained ownership of the company.

Hillary Clinton and the Podesta brothers are knee-deep in a conspiracy to sell a large chunk of America's uranium to Russia. They're also among the ones accusing Trump of being a Russian shill.

Meanwhile, the man responsible for the investigation into Trump's Russian ties is also in a severe conflict of interest over his past job in the FBI under Obama and Clinton.

This whole thing is looking like it's going to blow up their faces.

Praise KEK, and may he smite our foes.

DS

Husband and Wife Who Survived Vegas Shooting Die in Car Crash

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Look, I'm not gonna go full conspiratard on this one.

I mean, I am on the larger event, but this particular crash—I won't.

However, it is still a coincidence worth noting.

LA Times:

A Murrieta couple who grew closer after surviving the mass shooting in Las Vegas on Oct. 1 died weeks later in a car crash not far from their home, relatives and authorities said.

On Oct. 16, just before 11 p.m., Dennis Carver, 52, was driving northbound on Avenida de Arboles in Murietta, with his wife, Lorraine, 54, in the passenger seat. **Their 2010 Mercedes went off the roadway on a curve and crashed into two brick pillars and exploded into flames, according to the California Highway Patrol.**

Okay, yeah, that is a weird way to crash. I've seen a lot of car crashes, none of which ended in an inferno.

The two were pronounced dead at the scene and ultimately identified by the Riverside County coroner.

The couple's oldest daughter, Brooke Carver, told the Las Vegas Review-Journal that the pair survived the massacre in Las Vegas earlier this month and seemed deeper in love in the wake of it.

"After the shooting, they heard from all of the people they cared about most. They were so happy," said Carver, 20. "The last two weeks of their lives were really just spent living in the moment."

Carver said her parents were among tens of thousands who attended the Route 91 Harvest music festival in Las Vegas this month and were in the crowd when a gunman opened fire from the 32nd floor of the Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino, killing 58.

The reason I'm not going into a conspiracy here is that they were just members of a very large crowd.

If they had been staying on the same floor as Paddock, yes, I would be very suspicious of this.

But this just seems like a normal, random thing.

DS

Evil Judge Overrules Trump on Military Tranny Ban

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

IT'S NATURE THEY'RE BORN LIKE THIS AND IT'S HEALTHY AND IF YOU DISAGREE YOU ARE EVIL.

Trump's tranny ban was overwhelmingly popular, because people hate these filthy, disgusting perverts.

But of course a female, probably Jewish Judge has to go and kike it.

The idea that random judges can just overrule the President is insane. This is not how the system was setup to work.

AP:

A federal judge in Washington on Monday barred President Donald Trump's administration from excluding transgender people from military service.

U.S. District Judge Colleen Kollar-Kotelly ruled that transgender service members who had sued over Trump's policy were likely to win their lawsuit. She directed a return to the situation that existed before Trump announced his new policy this summer.

Trump had ordered a return to the policy in place before June 2016, under which transgender individuals were barred from joining the military and service members could be discharged for being transgender. Under President Barack Obama, that policy was changed to allow transgender service members.

Yes. It was the status quo in 2016. In 2017, if you dare to suggest a return to 2016, you might as well be saying the blacks should be re-enslaved.

The Trump administration may appeal Kollar-Kotelly's decision, but for now, the proposed ban remains unenforceable.

"We are enormously relieved for our plaintiffs and other transgender service members," said Shannon Minter of the National Center for Lesbian Rights, an attorney handling the lawsuit.

"Their lives have been devastated since Trump first tweeted he was reinstating the ban," Minter said. "They are now able to serve on equal terms with everyone else."

White House spokeswoman Sarah Huckabee Sanders, asked about the ruling at the White House briefing, said it was something that had just been announced and said the Justice Department was reviewing it.

Trump announced on Twitter in July that the "the United States Government will not accept or allow transgender individuals to serve in any capacity in the U.S. Military." He followed with an August memo directing the Pentagon to extend indefinitely a ban on transgender individuals joining the military, and gave Defense Secretary Jim Mattis six months to come up with a policy on "how to address" those who are currently serving.

So the tranny thing is settled.

What I want to know is: when will homosexual pedophiles be allowed in the military?

Will they be able to keep their child love slaves in their bunks?

DS

George Clooney and Matt Damon's Anti-White Hate Film is Worst Opening Weekend for Both

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Video Link

It turns out, white people are sick of having anti-white hate propaganda shoved down their throats.

This high profile race-hate film debuted worse than Saw 8 in its second week.

AP:

But that rating still easily surpassed the D-minus grade that greeted Clooney's latest directorial effort. Despite debuting on more than 2,000 screens, "Suburbicon" managed just $2.8 million, making it one of Paramount Pictures' **worst performing wide-releases ever and marking a new box-office low for Clooney as a director and star Matt Damon.**

"Obviously we are disappointed in these results which we don't feel are indicative of the quality and message of his original movie," said Kyle Davies, president of distribution for Paramount.

"Suburbicon," which debuted at the Venice Film Festival, was crafted as a fusion between an old Joel and Ethan Coen home-invasion comedy script and a more pointed satire of racism in a 1959 suburb. Critics didn't respond well to the mix, either; its Rotten Tomatoes score is just 26 percent fresh.

I don't know if it was a horrible movie. There is no way to tell without watching it.

But I suspect that in technical terms, it was as good as any other major Hollywood film.

I think this backlash is purely due to the fact that this film was advertised as anti-white hate, people knew what it was, and they weren't interested.

I can't wait until the next big-budget slave victim film comes out. Honestly, they might not even release one again, for fear of having to explain its failure.

Following the fake news response to Donald Trump and then this NFL scandal, White America is fully woke to the racial hate agenda against them.

Now we just have to tell them who's behind it.

Goyim, I...

DS

Manafort Indicted for Totally Unrelated Bank and Tax Related Fraud

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

So this has nothing to do with Trump. Totally unrelated.

Manafort worked for the Ukraine before he joined the campaign, probably before they ever met.

RT:

> **Paul Manafort, the former campaign manager for Donald Trump, has been indicted on a number of counts regarding Ukraine lobbying in the US and related crimes between 2006-2016. Despite some media speculations, there is no Russia connection in the indictment.**
>
> A federal grand jury has indicted Manafort and his former business associate Gates on 12 counts related to their lobbying for a Ukrainian political party.
>
> **"The indictment contains 12 counts: conspiracy against the United States, conspiracy to launder money, unregistered agent of a foreign principal, false and misleading FARA statements, false statements, and seven counts of failure to file reports of foreign bank and financial accounts," the federal special counsel said in a statement.**

So, technicalities.

> The duo laundered over $18 million through offshore accounts, the indictment alleges, using the untaxed proceeds to lead lavish lifestyles. They also failed to register as agents of a foreign principal and made false and misleading statements to hide payments received from Ukraine, it said.
>
> The crimes they are accused of date back to between 2006 and 2016.
>
> Manafort was seen leaving his home early Monday morning and later arriving at the FBI office in Washington.
>
> **Manafort's lobbying past came under scrutiny last August, when he worked for the Trump campaign. The NYT reported at the time that he had received some $12.7 million in undisclosed payment from the party of deposed Ukrainian President Viktor Yanukovich, who was considered to have Russian backing. The report was apparently based on information from a source involved in the Ukrainian investigation into alleged corruption of the former president.**

This is just more goofy, pointless nonsense. The most irrelevant stuff that basically anyone can be arrested for.

Even I thought it was going to be juicer than this, wow.

This is just a hack indictment. These people should be embarrassed. I feel embarrassed right now.

This is Mueller's attempt to dodge this whole kookspiracy witch hunt falling apart. I can pretty well guarantee he's guilty of a lot more than tax fraud.

DS

White Supremacist Nancy Pelosi Refuses to Resign

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Wow, the Democrat Party is so disorganized that they can't even figure out a way to fire this nasty old woman who is ruining them.

They can't even stop the other nasty woman from going on a rampaging hate tour.

This is a disorganized group.

Washington Post:

> **Nancy Pelosi wanted everyone to know that she had been here before and knew what to do.**
>
> "Let me just give you some hope," the House Democratic leader told campaign donors on Oct. 17 at a private gathering on the patio of the Las Vegas Four Seasons Hotel. "Any time a president in office is below 50 percent in recent history, his party has lost the Congress in the next election."
>
> Her sample size was a bit small for comfort—in the past half-century, only the three most recent presidents have given up the House. But this was a pep talk, not an academic symposium.
>
> Pelosi, a San Francisco Democrat who has raised her party more than $633 million over the past 15 years, was on a seven-city, eight-day tour to show that the 2018 midterm campaign was in full swing. The Democratic effort to retake the House and return from the wilderness would probably rise or fall on the performance of one of the most polarizing figures in modern American politics.
>
> **"We have a plan and a vision to unify," she told the donors, according to attendees.**
>
> **After three decades in Congress, Pelosi, 77, makes an unlikely general to lead the**

troops into another change election. Her party, deemed elite and out of touch in 2016, is struggling to win back Midwestern working-class voters, and anger at Washington's entrenched leaders is pretty much the only thing that unites the country.

But rather than shrink from the spotlight, Pelosi is once again in control—her party's top fundraiser, senior midterm election strategist and top legislative negotiator, in partnership with Senate Minority Leader Charles E. Schumer (D-N.Y.).

She has for months led a rolling battle with the Trump agenda, setting a disciplined, pugilistic tone for her caucus and casting herself as the official face of the resistance. With substantial help from the opposition, she has been winning more than not, at least as measured by a growing number of competitive seats, her ability to outmaneuver Republican leaders on Capitol Hill and Trump's low approval ratings.

"There are a lot of ways to skin a cat," she likes to joke about the president. "And he is skinning himself."

That doesn't mean that anything is ordained. "It's not a slam dunk," she told the donors. Given all the things that can still go wrong, she was almost certainly understating the risk.

There is zero chance that the Democrats are winning back seats in 2018, unless something changes drastically. I don't even know what Trump would have to do.

Not that it even matters for them. It's whatever. They're doing good as an opposition party. Getting that money, getting them interviews on the TV, doing that conspiracy.

Trump is the best antagonist they've ever had.

DS

President Trump Calls for Investigation Into Conspiracy to Hoax a Conspiracy – "DO SOMETHING!"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Great, glorious and historic Twitter rant by our President today!

> Never seen such Republican ANGER & UNITY as I have concerning the lack of investigation on Clinton made Fake Dossier (now $12,000,000?),....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 29, 2017

> ...the Uranium to Russia deal, the 33,000 plus deleted Emails, the Comey fix and so much more. Instead they look at phony Trump/Russia,....
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 29, 2017

> ..."collusion," which doesn't exist. The Dems are using this terrible (and bad for our country) Witch Hunt for evil politics, but the R's...
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 29, 2017

> ...are now fighting back like never before. There is so much GUILT by Democrats/Clinton, and now the facts are pouring out. DO SOMETHING!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 29, 2017

A homosexual "German Turk" got the top reply on Trump's first post in the series, and I think it pretty much sums up the entire establishment response to all of this nonsense falling apart.

> Lie by lie this president is blurring reality..
>
> And all your fans have to say are swearings on Twitter. So sad. pic.twitter.com/iifBZYgVrx
>
> — Ali Utlu (@AliCologne) October 29, 2017

"NO U!!!!!111"

That is all they have.

Because we are now into the realm of facts. And the establishment exists only on lies, due to the fact that their agenda is so corrupt and evil. You cannot be honest in a situation where you are trying to destroy the people you are ruling over.

So what do they do now?

What are their options?

Well. They don't really have any more options. They have been caught up in a conspiracy to fake a conspiracy, so their conspiracy being exposed both shows them to be criminals and vindicates Trump at the same time.

He says "do something," and something is all that needs done. You flip over one rock, and everything falls apart—unlike the Russia investigation, that just went on and on and on with them talking about that meeting with the lawyer and blah blah blah.

From the beginning, I have said that the real conspiracy is the faking of a conspiracy, and I don't know if anyone else put it in those terms. But they are the clearest terms. These people engaged in a political witchhunt based on lies and fake intelligence, with the stated purpose of destroying an elected leader. It is sedition. And Hillary, Comey, Mueller, the media—everyone is guilty.

And we can prove them guilty in a court of law.

We just need to get this ball rolling.

I want to see JOURNALISTS in CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

DS

Roger Stone Suspended From Twitter For Stating Accurate Facts About CNN Hosts

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Roger Stone has been treated very unfairly by the Communist cabal at Twitter. His account was suspended after he stated known facts about various CNN personalities.

Roger Stone a long time political ally of Donald Trump has been suspended from Twitter. Apparently Twitter did not take kindly to Stone stating known facts about a number of CNN hosts and contributors.

Deadline:

> Former Trump adviser Roger Stone reacted to CNN's then-exclusive news of imminent charges in the Mueller investigation with a string of crude, obscenity-filled, personal and vaguely threatening tweets against the network's anchors and contributors Don Lemon, Jake Tapper, Ana Navarro, Bill Kristol, Carl Bernstein and Charles Blow.

Twitter should be ashamed of themselves for suspending Stone. His statements contain common knowledge about the Jew run fake news operation known as CNN.

Here are some of the tweets.

> .@jaketapper must be held accountable for his lies and very severely punished #Fakenewsasswipe
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> .@donlemon stop lying about about the Clinton's and Uranium you ignorant lying covksucker !!!! You fake news you dumb piece of shit.
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> .@donlemon must be confronted, humiliated, mocked and punished. Dumber than dog shit.
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> .@donlemon you come across on tv as a dull witted arrogant partyboi. You lie constantly and no one who knows you thinks you r bright
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> No .@CharlesBlow YOU Lie-u have no cried you fast talking arrogant fake news piece of shit !
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> .@donlemon there r no credible "fact-checks" that clear the Clinton's on Uranium. Even the people at CNN say u are a buffoon behind you back
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> Bill Kristol packing on the pounds #porky #Warmonger https://t.co/kJr8e3Q07C
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> If Carl Bernstein says something the overwhelming odds are that it's false lied about Watergate lying lying now https://t.co/8VxXaAG4pC
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017
>
> When AT&T aquires Time Warner the house cleaning at CNN of human excrement like @donlemon @jaketapper & dumbfuck @ananavarro will be swift
>
> —Roger Stone (@RogerJStoneJr) October 28, 2017

I can find no fault with any of Stone's comments.

The Jew Jake Tapper spreads lies every day he's on air.

Don Lemon is a low IQ Negro who is dumber than dog shit. It is also an established fact that Lemon sucks on cocks.

The evil war mongering Jew Bill Kristol has gotten very fat following Trump's election.

The lying Jew Carl Bernstein helped CNN promote the discredited pissgate documents.

There is nothing proving that Hillary Clinton is clear from wrongdoing in the Uranium One scandal.

And yes, many of the people who work at CNN are pieces of human excrement.

Don Lemon has fully admitted that he's a nigger who sucks on dicks. Roger Stone was not wrong about this!

There are some who think that this was some type of drunken tweet rampage by Stone. What's more likely is that this was a calculated move by Stone. He probably figured that he was going to get suspended if not totally banned from Twitter at some point any way. The new rules recently announced by the site mean that almost anybody who says anything of interest could have their account banned. That's not an exaggeration either. The rules are completely insane and can be used to justify a ban on anyone for even the most innocuous of reasons.

This leak to CNN about an upcoming indictment from Robert Mueller's Russian kookspiracy investigation gave Stone an opportunity to not only attack CNN but shed more light on Twitter's retarded policies.

Stone is already vowing legal action against Twitter over the suspension. His account was still suspended as this article was being written so it's possible that he's been permanently banned.

Politico:

> Roger Stone, President Donald Trump's longetime associate, said "the battle against free speech has just begun" as the longtime political provocateur tangles with Twitter over his account's suspension.
>
> **"This is a strange way to do business and part and parcel of the systematic effort by the tech left to censor and silence conservative voices," Stone said in an email to POLITICO.**
>
> **Stone added that after communicating with "prominent telecommunication attorneys," he has decided to bring legal action against Twitter.** It's not clear what the basis for that action would be.
>
> Stone lashed out at CNN anchor Don Lemon and others on Friday night, seemingly responding to reports that an indictment from special prosecutor Robert Mueller was imminent in the ongoing probe into the Trump election campaign's alleged ties to Russia.
>
> Stone tweeted that Lemon was "dumber than dog—-" and deserved to be mocked and punished.
>
> For his part, Stone said that he has had a bevy of threats levied against himself and his family on the platform.
>
> **"I have been inundated on Twitter with death threats, threats to kill my wife, my family, my children and even my dogs yet Twitter seems unconcerned with these bloggers."**

It is hypocritical of Twitter to suspend Stone for stating inconvenient facts about CNN hosts while doing nothing about people sending him death threats. There were even people threatening to kill his dogs! What sort of sick person would do that?

> Twitter claims they deleted Roger Stone for profanity—how do they explain not banning Keith Olberman pic.twitter.com/ETJmlFNJqL

— Drew Liquerman (@DrewLiquerman) October 29, 2017

Hopefully Stone turns this into a big deal. The government needs to begin regulating these big technology companies and a lawsuit against Twitter from Stone would certainly shine more light on this situation. It's obvious companies like Twitter are filled with large numbers of Marxist faggots. They have no intention of ever applying their rules fairly. That is true with not just Twitter but many of these other Silicon Valley companies which are mostly run by Jews and extreme Communist radicals. They can be effectively dealt with by using existing antitrust laws already on the books.

DS

Jewish Problem

Israel Threatens to Invade Syria for Humanitarian Reasons

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Pictured: An IDF tank rolls toward Syria

Jews are the number one people who will use their own resources to assist people in need.

When the question of who is the world's greatest and most generous humanitarian pops up, everyone pictures a hook-nosed, rat-faced kike.

Pictured: Jew inspects gold he is preparing to give to the poor.

So it's no surprise that following the defeat of the humanitarian freedom fighters of ISIS, Israel is ready to invade Syria in order to protect some random group of oppressed victims.

RT:

> **The Israeli military, which has been launching airstrikes against Syria, could be preparing to cross into its territory now. It says it's ready to act to protect the Druze village of Hader, located on the Syrian side of the Golan Heights, after a car bomb killed nine people and injured 23 others there.**
>
> "**In recent hours we witness the intensifying of the fighting at the area of the Druze village of Hader in the Syrian part of the Golan Heights**," IDF (Israel Defense Force) spokesperson Ronen Manelis said in a statement, as quoted by The Jerusalem Post. "**The IDF is prepared and ready to assist the residents of the village and prevent damage to or the capture of the village Hader out of commitment to the Druze population**," he added. Manelis did not specify any actions that could be taken by Israel, but denied any claims that Israel is involved in the fighting in Golan Heights, or is assisting jihadists there.

HAHAHAHA!

SUCH NICE JEWS—HELPING THE VICTIMS BY ANNEXING THEIR TERRITORY, WHICH IS COINCIDENTALLY RIGHT NEXT TO ALREADY ANNEXED TERRITORY.

THIS IS WHY THE WHOLE WORLD LOVES THE JEWS!

THEY ARE SELFLESS PEOPLE!

> The move to publicly intervene in the Syrian civil war is an unusual one for Israel, which has maintained an official hands-off policy toward the conflict, only becoming involved when one of its "red lines" was violated. Such "red lines" include the violation of Israeli sovereignty through deliberate or accidental attacks, Iranian-backed militias taking positions on the Golan border, and attempts to transfer advanced weapons to Hezbollah.
>
> ...
>
> The IDF statement came after a car bomb in Hader, situated some 4 km (2.5 miles) from the border, killed nine people and injured at least 23 others. Syrian news agency SANA reported that the Al-Qaeda-affiliated Al-Nusra Front was responsible for the attack, adding that army units and pro-government militias clashed with those responsible following the incident. However, the Jewish Press reported that the Salafist jihadist group Tahrir al-Sham had claimed responsibility.
>
> Al-Nusra Front had reportedly announced that it would be launching a campaign "to lift the siege on the villages in the Golan Heights and the Syrian Hermon" which are under the control of the Syrian government. However, it stated that it had no intention of harming residents of Hader or their property, nor "anyone else who does not intervene in the war."

Yes, coincidentally, this will expand the Jewish occupation of Syrian territory by a few miles.

I doubt they are going to go much further.

But who knows?

They might end up having to liberate Damascus from oppression, now that ISIS has failed to do so.

DS

ADL Report: Anti-Semitism in the United States Has Surged Throughout 2017

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Did you know that there was a 25% increase in hate crimes against Brazilians in the United States in 2016? Or that the

number of Chinese who had "feelings of ill will" towards Cambodians tripled in the last three years alone?

Of course you didn't know those things—I just made them up.

There's only one group of people on this planet that is neurotic and self-absorbed enough to constantly compile statistics based upon how despised they are globally, and almost everyone reading this knows who I'm talking about.

But if you're not sure who I'm talking about and want to find out, consider buying Mel Gibson a few drinks at a bar.

Times of Israel:

> **The first nine months of 2017 saw a 67-percent increase in anti-Semitic incidents over the same period in 2016, new data from the Anti-Defamation League has shown.**
>
> **Those incidents include physical assaults, acts of vandalism, and bomb threats to Jewish institutions, according to the ADL's Audit of Anti-Semitic incidents, which was released Thursday morning.**
>
> A tally found that from January 1 to September 30, there were 703 incidents of harassment, including 162 bomb threats; 584 incidents of vandalism, 52 of them against Jewish institutions; and 12 physical assaults.
>
> Those figures include the more than 2,000 calls made by an 18-year-old US-Israeli teen from Ashkelon who was apprehended by Israeli authorities in April. He allegedly made many of the bomb threats to Jewish institutions throughout the United States and other countries.
>
> ...
>
> The ADL also found anti-Semitic incidents in American schools are surging, with incidents in K-12 grade schools more than doubling compared to the same period in 2016—vaulting from 130 last year to 269 this year.

Yes, Jews carry out a lot of this stuff themselves, but much of it will be done by gentiles too. Everyone hates these people.

Sorry Jews, but you reap what you sow.

When you belong to a race whose chief religious doctrine is a hatred of all outsiders, and whose pre-eminent survival strategy is to vampirize host nations until their blood runs dry, you might want to anticipate the occasional backlash…such as being kicked out of 109 locations worldwide.

(Update: 359 locations worldwide.)

Seriously, these ADL statistics always crack me up. Not just because compiling "hate lists" is objectively absurd and quintessentially Jewish, but because these people never attempt to explain why the world wants to lampshade them in the first place.

If this happens to you, you probably deserved it.

I'm torn on the reasons behind this pattern. Logically, you'd presume that the ADL—an extension of the Mossad in America—doesn't mention those reasons so that gentile readers don't become wise to the Jewish criminality that triggered these acts of violence and vandalism. On the other hand, I wonder if Jews simply lack a capacity for self-reflection on a genetic level and are genuinely convinced of their own innocence.

Either way, it doesn't matter.

The percentages contained in the ADL report are just the beginning. When the levels of goyim knowing reach critical mass…well…you don't want me to spoil the ending, do you?

Okay, one teaser.

DS

Times of Israel Website Hacked by Turks

Diversity Macht Frei
November 2, 2017

I went to the Times of Israel website and got this. At first I thought it was some pop-up spam. Then it didn't go away and I thought, "Hang on, that doesn't look like Hebrew."

It looks like this was done by the Turkish Islamo-nationalist hacking group Akincilar, which means "Ottoman Raiders". This same group has been responsible for various hacks against people or institutions deemed to have challenged Turkey or Islam.

Examples:

Hack of the Austrian Foreign Ministry website after then Foreign Minister now Prime Minister Sebastian Kurz challenged Turkish President Erdogan. (link)

Hack of Charlie Hebdo website (link)

Hack of website belonging to French politician who introduced a law criminalising denial of the Armenian Genocide (link). This one was accompanied by threats to rape and murder her.

Passerby offers the following commentary on the incident:

> Tensions are rising these days between Turkey and Israel due to Israeli support for the kurds. They are the only country that

expressed support for independent Iraqi Kurdistan.

This appears to be the classic Yinon Plan—divide and rule by fragmenting the competitor. The way for Israel to survive in such environment is to divide the muslim countries around it into many small pieces.

Diversity and the multicult is just another Yinon plan, but this time for whites. Fragment and divide white society into many different competing groups. Then exploit.

DS

Jews to Take "Teen Vogue" Out of Circulation

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017
Video Link

If you ever wondered how all urban women 16-30 seem to be vapid J-leftists, look no further than Teen Vogue. Jews make really dumb cunts feel smart by regurgitating the J-left propaganda they read in a format written for 5-year-olds.

Using the medium of fashion and glamour, Jews have politicized and poisoned young women against their fathers, their brothers, their boyfriends and especially their folk. Femininity is divorced from motherhood and love and instead channeled towards materialism, Tinder, narcissism and throwing your unborn infant in acid simply because women have never been shown anything else.

But Teen Vogue's editor is no dummy. Her name is Elaine Welteroth, she is a Jewlatto who despises white people and Western civilization and makes sure all her career-climbing underlings follow that editorial line.

In a small victory for the Goyim, the Jews at Conde Nast (Robert A. Sauerberg, etc) have found it untenable to continue subsidizing this trash.

WWD:

> **Condé Nast is expected to complete its final round of cuts by next Thursday, WWD has learned.**
>
> The New York-based publisher, which has instilled a hiring freeze, will slash about 80 jobs, equal to a decrease of about 2.5 percent of its 3,000-person workforce. Budgets across departments are also expected to get a haircut, with the worst-performing divisions and magazines getting cuts of up to 20 percent.
>
> **As part of that mandate, Condé is reducing the frequencies of most of its titles and will shutter Teen Vogue in print. Monthly titles Vanity Fair, Vogue, Wired and The New Yorker, which publishes weekly, will not see any frequency changes. Brides, which runs six times a year, will also continue at that publishing pace.**

All of the magazines this company publishes are as toxic as black New York City snow.

The real reason Jews are making a massive push to shut down free speech on the internet is because their traditional monopoly on print and cable has become obsolete.

The extreme political line pushed by The New Yorker and Vanity Fair does not resonate with normal people. They need to suffocate and no-platform mediums like The Daily Stormer that have a far more popular message.

Who can blame them. If Jews don't control absolutely everything and everyone, they are exposed and thus their power is vulnerable. The Jewish question is not esoteric super-science. If Medieval Polish peasants got it, so can this generation.

Watching the shutters come down on (((Elaine Welteroth's))) giraffe neck may be satisfying, but the war for free speech and national liberation is only beginning.

DS

Why Doesn't Israel Welcome Its Black Hebrews?

Diversity Macht Frei
November 1, 2017
Video Link
Black Hebrew woman harassed on bus in Israel

This is an interesting variant of "We Wuz Kangz". These American negroes claim they were the true Kangz of ancient Israel and the "white Jews" are merely impostors.

> It has been nearly 50 years since the first African Hebrew Israelites (or Black Hebrews, as they are more commonly known) began settling in Israel, the land they believe to be their ancestral homeland.
>
> Their presence was contested from the beginning. The founders of the community are non-Jewish African Americans who identify as descendants of the ancient Israelites, but not as Jews. Since they didn't qualify for automatic citizenship under the Law of Return, they entered Israel as tourists and stayed illegally.y are still viewed by some Israelis as outsiders to be scorned. They are regularly referred to as kushim—a racial slur for black people—on the street, in the Hebrew press, and even by government representatives who clearly should know better. They have been mistaken for African asylum seekers and manhandled by the police as a result.
>
> In the IDF, my research has shown, they have been harassed by their commanders for requesting the accommodation they are entitled to receive as members of a minority population, such as time off to observe Shabbat and holy days. And they are passed over for spots in intelligence units, sending the message that they are not to be trusted with sensitive information.
>
> Most infuriatingly, the Israeli government has quietly tried its best to prevent them from becoming citizens.
> Only a small percentage of the 3,000 or so African Hebrew Israelites living in the country have received Israeli citizenship to date. Most are permanent residents who cannot vote in national elections or receive Israeli passports,

and over 100 have no legal status in the country whatsoever, including dozens of children, according to community leaders.

This is the great irony of the African Hebrew Israelites' migration story: **They left the U.S., where they were treated as second-class citizens because of the color of their skin, only to be treated as second-class citizens—and minus the citizenship—in Israel, because they are not recognized as Jews. (Given the option to convert to Judaism early on, they refused, asserting that they were the authentic descendants of the Tribe of Judah and that white Jews were imposters.)**

Source

This video tells the tragic and moving story of the "Black Hebrews".

Video Link

DS

Nigel Farage Finally Names the Jew – "Powerful Jewish Lobby"!

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

I've never trusted Nigel Farage. He's got a used car salesman vibe to him and UKIP is hindered by its crappy ideas. Farage once had a far larger platform to condemn the Jews and didn't—yet the Jews united to defame and attack him anyway!

But I think most people like Farage the personality. He recently let slip a dangerous conspiracy theory: the grass is green and Jews control American foreign policy.

So can Jews at least come up with some kind of phony explanation, rather than just re-stating these comments and calling it an "anti-Semitic" conspiracy theory?

The Jewish Chronicle:

Nigel Farage has been criticised for referring to "a powerful Jewish lobby" operating in America.

Mr Farage, who was presenting his phone-in show on the LBC network yesterday, took a call from someone identifying himself as "Ahmed" during a debate on Russian influence in last year's US presidential election.

"How come there's such an issue with Russia, and no one really highlighting AIPAC and the Israeli lobby and their involvement in American politics and elections", the caller asked.

Mr Farage, referring to the "Israeli lobby", responded by saying Ahmed had made "a reasonable point".

He added: "There are about six million Jewish people living in America, so as a percentage it's quite small, but in terms of influence its quite big. They have a voice within American politics, as indeed do the Hindu groups and many other groups in America. But I don't think anybody is suggesting that the Israeli government tried to affect the result of the American elections."

When the caller claimed Israel had Democrats and Republicans "in their pockets", Mr Farage, the former leader of UKIP, responded: "In terms of money and influence they are a very powerful lobby".

He went on to thank "Ahmed from Leyton", who he said "makes the point that there are other very powerful lobbies in America, with the Jewish lobby, that has links with the Israeli government, is one of those strong voices".

Can anyone calling Farage an "anti-Semite" make a case for what drives American foreign policy without mentioning world Jewry? Its not for oil—we didn't get any in Iraq. It's not to spread democracy—the Syrian people under Assad have many more rights than under Islamist feudalism in Saudi Arabia. It's not to combat extremism—the enlightened Shi'ite Iranians are the ones leading the fight against ISIS and Al Qaeda.

The only thing Saddam (who hated Iran), Assad (a secular nationalist) and Iran (an Islamic Republic) have in common is that they were and are opponents of Israeli aggression.

Do Jews think they can continue to just restate criticisms against them while implying threats and assume everyone will be too scared to repeat them?

Being unable to comment on political and social issues in an honest fashion is the hallmark of every totalitarian regime. Whether the Jews punish Farage for this or just fire this warning shot will be interesting to watch.

DS

Children's Clothing Company Attempts to Usher in a New Holocaust with Dresses Containing Six-Pointed Stars

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

The Germans have always been a productive people, as World War II tragically proved.

During this shameful period in European history, those vengeful yet efficient krauts gassed, incinerated and cannibalized six million of Germany's most flawless Jews—then hired necromancers to

reanimate the corpses so that they could do it all over again.

Because they hated the size of their noses.

While the Germans have learned their lesson since World War II and now imprison citizens who don't believe that 130% of Germany's Jewish population perished in the Holocaust, the disease of anti-Semitism still lingers in the wider Western world—even within the walls of its most successful companies.

The latest company to signal to the world that the Holocaust is "unfinished business" is Gymboree, an American children's clothing chain that decided to add yellow stars (in the form of red snowflakes) onto dresses intended for toddlers.

Jerusalem Post:

> **Children's clothing shop Gymboree has sparked outrage among Jewish customers by offering a dress for toddlers bearing a star reminiscent of the patch Jews were made to wear in Nazi Europe.**
>
> **The red-star-like symbol sewn above the left breast of the plaid dress is actually a snowflake. But one customer who was browsing the Gymboree website on Thursday said she "immediately felt sick as it reminded me so much of the patches worn by Jewish people during the Holocaust."**
>
> Sophie Joy Cohen posted an image of the dress on Facebook alongside a Holocaust-era picture of a Jewish family wearing yellow star patches, to highlight the similarity between the shape and placement of the badge.
>
> Her post drew additional reactions of anger and disbelief that the store would sell such an item, and Cohen and several others expressed their intentions to petition the store, whose corporate headquarters are located in San Francisco.
>
> Their actions appear to have been effective, as a search for the item on the Gymboree website on Sunday produced an "image not found" notice.
>
> Gymboree has not yet responded to a Jerusalem Post request for comment.

Truly shocking stuff.

Unfortunately, I can see this kind of passive-aggressive anti-Semitism becoming increasingly common in the United States over the coming years. President Trump's fascist administration has radicalized Americans and American-owned businesses to such an extent that they now think that mocking the historical plight of Jews is acceptable.

Has Gymboree one iota of compassion for the hundreds of thousands of Jewish newborns that were bayoneted by blond-haired Nazis between 1941 and 1945?

Does Gymboree care about the feelings of the millions of Jews who managed to survive the gas chambers of Auschwitz, often after being gassed to death?

No, of course not. In fact, I think it's pretty clear that the company's long-term goal is to create a second Shoah, and that the yellow stars (sorry, "red snowflakes") on these dresses are a thinly-veiled attempt at identifying its future victims.

Dark times are ahead for America's Jewish population.

DS

The Lies of Simon Wiesenthal: Episode 1

Diversity Macht Frei
October 31, 2017

The Simon Wiesenthal centre is still taken seriously, still quoted approvingly by mainstream sources. This is surprising in some ways as the mendacity of Simon Wiesenthal has been demonstrated many times over, even by philosemitic normie journalists and authors. Imagine a Bernie Madoff Center for Financial Probity or a Harvey Weinstein Center for Sexual Etiquette. That's the kind of absurdity that the Simon Wiesenthal Center represents. But Wiesenthal is a monument for the Jews, one they're desperate to preserve. We should attack their monuments, because they are attacking ours.

So I'm going to do a series called "The Lies of Simon Wiesenthal." One lie will be presented at a time. Most of them are not earth-shattering or particularly significant. The point is to establish a pattern of mendacity.

Wiesenthal played a part in promoting the idea that Nazis were working with Arab countries to destroy Israel in the post-WW2 era.

> The interest in Eichmann's whereabouts revealed by the CIA did not exactly reflect a sudden urge to see justice done; rather, it arose from the realms of politics and the media. Wiesenthal also had an indirect role in engendering it by espousing the idea that Eichmann had been in close touch with the Palestinian mufti, Haj Amin al-Husseini. The WJC gave the link between the two as one of the reasons for its proposal that Eichmann be tried at Nuremberg.
>
> Meanwhile, a theory had crystallized that Nazi war criminals were finding refuge in Arab countries so they could carry on from there what they had begun at Auschwitz. Not everything that was published on this matter was accurate. At least one report was fabricated, as Wiesenthal disclosed, with a wink, to one of his acquaintances: "The report that Eichmann is in Cairo was snatched out of thin air," he wrote, and recounted how he begat this canard: He was sitting with an old friend, a correspondent for United Press International, and the two decided that the time had come "to lump the Arabs together with a suitable ally." The two came up with a story saying that Eichmann had called his family from Cairo. Wiesenthal recounted with glee how the report had snowballed from Radio Austria to the Israeli media and from there, via another news agency, spread everywhere from Berlin to Moscow. "I believe that I have served the Jewish cause with this, propaganda-wise," he boasted.[*]

Source: "Simon Wiesenthal: The Life and Legends" by Tom Sugev (link)

DS

NBC Terminates Contract with Shiksa-Humper Mark Halperin

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Who could have guessed a Jew with such an honest smile was just rubbing his dick all over random women?

This pervert Jew will now be overshadowed by the fact that Kevin Spacey is a pederast.

No idea how it took this long for him to get fired. I guess that's Jewish privilege.

Fox News:

> **NBC announced on Monday that the network has terminated the contract of on-air contributor Mark Halperin, according to multiple media reports. Last week, Halperin was accused of sexual assault by several women.**
>
> MSNBC previously suspended Halperin on Thursday. The network stated it found Halperin's conduct as described in a CNN story "very troubling." The alleged misconduct took place while Halperin was an exec at ABC News.
>
> Halperin has apologized for what he termed inappropriate behavior, and ABC said Thursday that no complaints were filed against him during his tenure, which ended more than a decade ago.
>
> The women, who asked to remain anonymous, said they didn't report Halperin's conduct because they feared retribution or were embarrassed.
>
> **But Emily Miller, a former ABC employee who is now a reporter at One America News Network, retweeted the Halperin story on Thursday with the hashtag "#MeToo."**
>
> **She gave no details of her alleged incident, but tweeted that she did not report Halperin to ABC "because I thought I was the only one, and I blamed myself, and I was embarrassed and I was scared of him."**

Women.

Such innocent victims.

They are so pathetic and have no agency, they cannot do anything once a man starts humping them. But also they are equal to men and totally and 100% capable of doing anything a man can do.

> **CNN international correspondent Clarissa Ward, who also used to work at ABC, tweeted that Halperin's behavior was "an open secret" at the network. She saluted the women who came forward in the CNN story.**
>
> "Let's be very clear—the one responsible for any sexual misconduct that may have taken place is the man who instigated it," Ward tweeted, "**NOT the women who were victims of it, nor their friends and colleagues who tried to support them through it.**"
>
> Halperin told CNN Wednesday night that he's "deeply sorry" and is taking a "step back" from day-to-day work to deal with the situation.
>
> His statement came after CNN reported allegations that Halperin propositioned, fondled and pushed himself against five women in the early 2000s while he was ABC News' political director.

I just want to know why all of these people are Jews.

Except Kevin Spacey, who is a homo.

DS

Dressing Up as Disney Characters is Racist, Says Fellow White Person from Brooklyn

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

For most white mothers, Halloween is a day of enjoyment—a time when your children can dress up in their favorite costumes and have parties with other kids.

Not for blogger Sachi Feris, however.

This Caucasian maiden, who hails from the totally white borough of Brooklyn and whose 23andMe results prove that she is 6,000,000% European, is upset that white children are dressing up as both white and non-white Disney characters on Halloween—and she's determined to tell her fellow honkies all about it!

Daily Mail:

> **Dressing children up as Disney's Moana this Halloween is racist, according to one parenting blogger.**
>
> While parents should also think twice about letting their brood dress up as Elsa from Frozen because her character promotes "white beauty".
>
> **Writing in her popular blog Raising Race Conscious Children, parent blogger activist Sachi Feris urged parents not to dress their children up as characters from backgrounds different to their own as it is "cultural appropriation."**
>
> Although many would see the strong-minded Moana as a perfect role model for their child, Feris said it's racially insensitive and **risks parodying Polynesian culture.**
>
> Describing her own discussions with her five-year-old daughter, Feris said: 'Moana is based on real history and a real group of people.
>
> "If we are going to dress up a real person, we have to make sure we are doing it in a way that is respectful. Otherwise, it is like we are making fun of someone else's culture."

ABOUT THE BLOGGERS

Lori Taliaferro Riddick, Manager of Partnerships and Programs, Blogger, and Workshop facilitator

My name is Lori Taliaferro Riddick and I identify as Black/Bi-racial/Multi-racial. I am a mother to my two sons, born in 2008 and in 2016. I received a B.A. in Urban Studies and an MSEd. in Education from the University of Pennsylvania. Currently, I consult with public school districts to develop effective leaders, and formerly served as the Executive Director of Policy and Practice Services at New Leaders. New Schools

Sachi Feris, Principal blogger, Blog editor, and Workshop facilitator

My name is Sachi Feris and I am a White, Jewish woman of Russian, Polish, Lebanese, Syrian, and Cuban descent. I am a mother to my daughter, born in 2012, and my son, born in 2015. My husband is from Argentina, so we speak Spanish as a family (I am not a native speaker).

Ancestors from Cuba, Lebanon, Syria AND Judea? Oy vey, Sachi Feris is whiter than an Icelandic albino!

So…yeah.

Basically, this little Jewish marmot runs a popular racial activist blog which—imagine my shock—is an all-out attack on white people and the "cultural appropriation" in which we supposedly engage.

Seriously, take a look at this article. This is "dear fellow white people" on steroids.

As usual, the accusations are one-way; whites are "culturally appropriating" non-whites by dressing up as Polynesians on Halloween, but non-whites are never "culturally appropriating" whites for using electricity, computers, vehicles or (in the case of blacks) the wheel.

HOLD UP, do you think we'd have T-shirts in a world without whites? And I'm pretty sure those slums wouldn't have metal pots, either. 0/10, gives niggers too much credit.

Personally, I love it when mainstream newspapers promote insane Jew-blogs like this one. Very few white readers take this stuff seriously any more, especially when the author presents us with a "damned if you do, damned if you don't" situation (in this case, children not being able to dress up as either white or non-white Disney characters due to racism).

People don't tend to like "damned if you do, damned if you don't" situations.

I'm not about to suggest that newspapers like the Daily Mail harbor a network of undercover White Nationalist journalists who are promoting ridiculous websites like "Raising Race Conscious Children" to subtly expose the Jews and instigate a real Holocaust. I will say, however, that if I *were* an undercover White Nationalist journalist seeking to expose the Jews and instigate a real Holocaust, this is exactly how I'd go about it.

It's only a matter of time before these normies realize that everyone promoting this anti-white nonsense has an unusually large nose.

So keep pushing us, Sachi Feris & Co. Every anti-white article your tribe publishes ignites a new oven in the bowels of Auschwitz.

DS

Kike Ezra Levant Can't Even Keep His Paki Slaves From Quitting!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

> Yet another person out at The Rebel Media. Ouch. pic.twitter.com/12CZHMWvGD
>
> — Jonah Bennett (@BennettJonah) October 29, 2017

WHOA.

The kike Ezra Levant's Jewish Rebel Media can't even keep its Paki slaves!

Everyone quits this organization!

This Paki is the one who made the anti-white hate video claiming that whites don't have any rights to their own countries because not every single brown person is as stupid as an actual raccoon.

Video Link

DS

Kike Congressman Adam Schiff Lies About Trump's Pardon Power

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Video Link

Adam Schiff the Jew Congressman who has been one of the main Democrats pushing this Russian kook crap, is simply incapable of telling the truth. He just went on national television and flat out lied about presidential pardon powers.

NY Post:

> **The top Democrat on a House panel investigating Russian interference in the 2016 election said President Trump's power to pardon is limited and he can't use the action to try to obstruct justice.**
>
> **"I don't think the president's power is all as, that absolute, as people have been suggesting," Rep. Adam Schiff (D-Calif.) told ABC's "This Week."**
>
> **"The president cannot pardon people if it's an effort to obstruct justice, if it's an effort to prevent Bob Mueller, others, from learning about the president's own conduct," said Schiff, the ranking Democrat on the House Intelligence Committee, referring to the special counsel who is probing Russian meddling in the presidential election.**
>
> **The question of Trump's ability to pardon came up after CNN reported on Friday that Mueller's investigation is expected to announce its first indictment as early as Monday.**
>
> **He said if Trump had unlimited power to pardon, it would "nullify vast portions of the Constitution."**

This kike is full of crap.

Let's look at the President's pardon powers as described in the Constitution.

> The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States; he may require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and **he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons**

> **for Offenses against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment**.

It's pretty cut and dry. The President has the power to grant pardons for crimes against the United States with the only exception involving impeachment. There are no other exceptions. It certainly doesn't contain any exceptions that this Jew is describing.

We also have the historical precedent of Gerald Ford pardoning Richard Nixon for any and all crimes he may have committed during most of his presidency.

Video Link

The President's pardon power has historically been considered to be a very broad discretionary power that is at the disposal of the office holder. It is interesting that Schiff is trying to reinterpret the pardon power at a time where its reinterpretation is politically convenient for his subversive agenda. He wants to put out this idea that if Trump pardons anyone who is indicted in this insane witch hunt, that it would be controversial for him to do so.

Truth doesn't matter to kikes like Schiff. All these kikes care about is selling lies to the stupid goyim.

These Jews are a curse on us and need to be removed.

DS

Kike Legislator Goes Full Oy Vey on Traffic Cop

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

Video Link

This is like anuddah shoah!

It must be tiring to be a cop (also known as "zookeeper") when you're always having to deal with these types of creatures. If it's not some pcp-addled crack monkey ready to bolt or fight over nuffins, or a drunken wetback who's just run over a schoolkid on the sidewalk, it's some crazy kikess who flies into full-on mental hysteria so it can hang onto it's shekels instead of paying a fine.

After all, fines are for the stupid goyim!

ZeroHedge:

> Ulster County, N.Y. legislator Jennifer Schwartz Berky (D) —who is up for reelection Nov. 7, put on quite an act for a local police officer Gary Short after she was pulled her over for driving 43 mph in a 30 mph zone while talking on her cell phone.
>
> A 26-minute video of the May 2017 incident was released last Tuesday during an Ulster Town Board meeting, and features a meltdown of epic proportions.
>
> After Berky failed to impress officer Short by casually mentioning "I work for the county government, I'm a county legislator," she immediately shifted into the victim role and proceeded to have histrionic tantrum. "Please don't give me a ticket, I'm broke," Berky cried, adding "I'm completely broke, and if you tell people, it's going to hurt me. I'm totally broke. I made $20,000 last year. Please don't give me a ticket."
>
> Officer Short—a consummate professional throughout the encounter, returns to his squad car to run Berky's information, when Berky **gets out of her car and fakes a panic attack, while on the phone, claiming PTSD**.

This hits on many levels. She was on the phone, which is apparently illegal, then when she finds out he didn't see it she rescinds her confession, saying she wasn't "on the phone," she was on speakerphone. She informs him she is a big fish county legislator on her way to some really important crap, and why won't he let her go, after all, she told him SHE IS A COUNTY LEGISLATOR!

She calls the sheriff (apparently some crony of hers) and name drops the county clerk. She hints about some vague conspiracy of the local cops coming after her because of some controversy with the sheriff.

And then she claims to have PTSD, fakes a full on panic attack by huffing and puffing like the big Jewish wolf. She says she is being singled out and demands a witness from the Sheriff's department, despite this being the nicest, most professional cop who I've ever seen.

He tries to cut her a break. Instead of writing her a ticket for going 13 miles over the speed limit, he tells her he will just write her a seat belt ticket, as that won't add points to her driver's license.

Being a kikey kike, she can't help herself: She runs her mouth to the cop, telling him she will contest that in court, as it is the wrong charge, so he's all like "Okay, I'll just give you the speeding ticket then, ya ungrateful shekel-grubber!"

Oy vey!

She's running for election again in two weeks. Surely she'll lose.

> WOW: NY (D) Legislator Jennifer Schwartz #Berky fakes PTSD panic attack to try and get out of minor speeding ticket. Up 4 Election in 2 wks pic.twitter.com/6gIM91hmA7
>
> — ZeroPointNow (@ZeroPointNow) October 28, 2017
>
> She literally says "You're not going to let me go even though I'm a county legislator?" pic.twitter.com/nWi7Gk3lWE
>
> — ZeroPointNow (@ZeroPointNow) October 29, 2017

She should be fired Monday morning for attempting to exert undue influence on the officer using her position in the county government, but that's not likely, as New York state is lousy with Jews.

She gave a big lolcow apology, trying to make it seem reasonable because she's a mother and a county legislator and all, but that won't wash.

Ulster county needs to elect a White person, who will enact sensible legislation barring Jews from holding public office.

DS

Race War

Negro-Mestizo AND Sheboon Getaway Driver Rob Check-Into-Cash at Gunpoint

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Raymond Staples, Monica Miller.

This heist seems too elaborate for the average dindu.

Is it possible they have contacts with Bain and the Payday crew?

Enid News:

Three people are in custody after they were arrested in connection with the armed robbery of a check-cashing business last week, Enid police are reporting.

At 10:46 a.m. Oct. 25, an armed robbery was reported at Check Into Cash, 2119 W. Garriott. During the robbery, a man forced the clerk at gunpoint to empty the cash drawer and then restrain herself with duct tape.

"Evidence was scarce, and there were no immediate leads until a citizen who lived in a nearby neighborhood contacted the police," Enid Police Department Capt. Tim Jacobi said. "The citizen reported seeing strange activity that he believed may have been related to the robbery."

On Wednesday, detectives served search warrants at two residences and for two vehicles that were at other locations in Enid.

At 402 S. Garfield, detectives arrested Cayla Hall, 22, and Monica Miller, 23, on complaints of possession of marijuana and drug paraphernalia based upon items found during the search.

"They also located duct tape and an article of clothing inside believed to have been worn by the robbery suspect," Jacobi said.

During a subsequent interview, Miller admitted to taking part in the robbery, Jacobi said. She identified Raymond D. Staples Jr., 38, as the robber, and she confessed to conspiring with him to commit the robbery, acting as the getaway driver and receiving a portion of the proceeds from the robbery, Jacobi said.

Jacobi said further investigation found Staples and Miller may have been in the planning stages to commit other robberies.

DS

Black Guy Beats Old White Man to Death and Steals His Car for NO REASON

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Video Link

I'm starting to notice a pattern with the kind of people who murder old White people.

But what could their reasons be?

WTVR:

Two people have been arrested after the car of a 79-year-old man found beaten to death inside his Southside Virginia home was found hours away Saturday night in Washington, DC.

"A man, asleep in his home in the middle of town. The house gets broken into and he gets murdered for no apparent—there's no rationale for it," Watson said. "This is a very inconspicuous house, on a very inconspicuous street, in the middle of town. It cannot be random."

The disturbing discovery happened after a neighbor called police when he saw something unusual Saturday morning.

"The guy next door saw a chair propped up against the house and window knocked out and the car gone, so he called the police," Webb's son-in-law, Southgate Lee, said. "Apparently, he must of confronted them or something and they beat him to death in the bedroom."

Investigators quickly determined that two items were missing; Webb's wallet and car.

"License plate readers in Washington, and also Maryland, picked up the vehicle," Watson said. "The vehicle was found by the Washington Police Department after the BOLs were put out, they spotted the vehicle and stopped it."

Detectives from Emporia traveled to Washington to talk with the two suspects.

At this point the pair are only facing larceny charges for stealing the car. They have not been charged with murder.

One of the suspects, Dickie Brown.

DS

Man Kills Dindu He Met on Craigslist After It Tried to Rob Him

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Video Link

Not counting the hookers and credit card scams, virtually every crime that can be traced back to Craigslist is committed by a non-White.

Buyer beware and do not relax around the Blacks.

This guy didn't relax.

NBC:

Police say a Craigslist transaction for an iPhone led to Wednesday's fatal shooting inside a Davie CVS store.

The deadly trip to the drugstore happened at the CVS on University Drive near Griffin Road Wednesday afternoon, when things got heated between 20-year-old Andre Smith and 38-year-old Matthew Barry, Davie Police said.

Smith was selling an iPhone 7 on Craigslist and met Barry in the parking lot to sell the device.

But after money was exchanged, there was an argument as Barry claimed Smith and his friend were trying to take off with the phone and the cash.

Craigslist Sale Ended in Fatal Shooting at CVS[MI] Craigslist Sale Ended in Fatal Shooting at CVS

According to police, Barry indicated to Smith and his friend that he has a concealed weapons permit and that he was carrying a weapon, but that Smith and the friend replied that they also had a weapon.

"Surveillance video also shows Smith pursuing Barry around different displays at the front of the store," Engle said. "Mr. Barry is able to separate himself and push Smith away from him, physically push him away, and he's able to retrieve a gun that he has on him and he fires several rounds striking Smith."

Smith was taken to a nearby hospital where he later died. Records show the Pembroke Pines resident had a criminal history including charges for domestic violence and misdemeanors.
Police said no charges have been filed but the shooting remains under investigation.

DS

Teenage Coalburner Killed by Ape Ex-Boyfriend

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

Video Link

Never under any circumstances allow a Black near your daughter.

Democrat and Chronicle:

A 19-year-old Sodus man killed his former girlfriend, a 17-year-old Sodus Jr./Sr. High School senior, when she rebuffed his advances to rekindle a romance, according to the Wayne County Sheriff's Office.

David Knight-Hollis, 19, of Sodus was charged with second-degree murder in the death of Alyssa K. Taft, 17, of Sodus. The two had previously dated, but were not in a relationship at the time of her death, said Wayne County's Acting District Attorney Christopher Bokelman.

Sheriff Barry Virts said Friday that it appeared Knight-Hollis had lured Taft to his residence, a double-wide trailer at Bay Village Mobile Home Community, 6009 Boyd Road, Sodus, around 3 p.m. Thursday in an attempt to rekindle a romantic relationship, which ended over the summer.

When Taft refused his advances, Virts said, Knight-Hollis grabbed a knife and blocked Taft from leaving his residence.

"He stabbed her in the ribs and cut her throat to stop her from screaming," Virts said. "She went there thinking she would have money paid back that was owed. Her refusal was unacceptable to him."

Taft's mother called 911 around 11:30 p.m. Thursday to report that Taft was missing. Around 12:20 a.m., deputies responded to the trailer park on Boyd Road, where they noticed drops of blood on the front steps of Knight-Hollis' residence.

Minutes later, a man called 911 telling police that he "just killed a girl named Alyssa."

Then deputies apprehended Knight-Hollis as he was "coming from a wooded area behind the house," Virts said.

Shortly thereafter deputies found Taft's body.

Alyssa Taft.

DS

Second Person Dies Due to Fire Set by Black Arsonist Which Already Killed a White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Marcus Shanks.

When it comes to public safety, Blacks are not helping.

CBS:

Three weeks after a fire in Minneapolis claimed a 59-year-old man's life, police say a second person has died as a result of the blaze.

Resident Royce James jumped from a third story window and later died. A woman was critically injured when she also jumped from a third story window.

Police said Friday the second victim was a woman, but did not reveal her identity.

Thirty-year-old Marcus Dewayne Shanks has been charged with second degree murder, second degree attempted murder and first degree arson in connection with the fire.

Royce James and his family.

DS

Black Ambushes and Kills White Guy at an ATM

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Video Link

Never relax around Blacks.

Local 10:

A 17-year-old boy has been arrested in connection to Wednesday night's fatal shooting of a man at a Bank of America ATM in North Miami Beach.

North Miami Beach police identified the suspect Friday as Marcine Hill. The teenager faces a second-degree murder charge.

Police said Dillon Bud Calvin Steve, 26, was using the ATM near Northeast 12th Avenue and Northeast 163rd Street when he was robbed and shot.

Police said Steve's mother witnessed the shooting while she was sitting in their van.

Records show that Hill has been arrested 15 other times in South Florida since 2011 on various charges, including petty theft, grand theft, burglary and robbery.

Dillon Steve.

DS

Sheboon Drugs White Guy Before Looting His Apartment and Stealing His Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

Video Link

Never under any circumstances allow a Black to enter your apartment.

Also never accept food or drinks from them.

WFAA:

Daniel King said he never imagined a night at an Uptown bar would lead to one of the worst nights of his life. He met this woman and brought her to his apartment at the W.

"She made drinks. We sat down at my table, and we were talking. Quite honestly, there is not a whole lot I remember after that," said King.

Police believe he was drugged and then passed out for several hours.

While he was unconscious, the woman ransacked his apartment and even stole his 9-week-old puppy Daisy. Police released surveillance video of the woman leaving with the puppy.

Daniel may not be able alone. Police are looking into at least four other cases of men they think may have been drugged and robbed by the same woman.

DS

400 Gud Boyz Chimpout in Hyde Park

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Sheeit nigga dey dindu nuffin', why da popo need to chase dem?

Hyde Park is a well off area and generally White.

Unsurprisingly, deez gud boyz who dindu nuffin' don't seem to like that too much.

DNA Info:

Nearly 400 teens came out Tuesday night in a much toned-down repeat of last year's "Halloween Purge," where more than 1,000 kids from across the city came to hang out, some of whom got into fights and tore up parts of the neighborhood.

Wentworth District Cmdr. Crystal King-Smith said the worst issue this year was kids shooting at each other with BB guns.

At least three boys were arrested, and King-Smith said they will likely face aggravated battery charges after several teens were shot with BBs, including a 13-year-old boy who was shot in his face.

Two more boys likely face more serious charges after a University of Chicago police officer was punched in his face while trying to break up a fight at 9:40 p.m. Tuesday night at 53rd Street and Lake Park Avenue.

Emanuel took in some of the mayhem when he unexpectedly showed up around 7 p.m. to eat dinner at A10, 1462 E. 53rd St.

"They were making faces at him and crowding around the window," Julie Less said.

Shortly after the mayor left, Obama's motorcade drove down Lake Park Avenue at 8:15 p.m. on its way to an event for his foundation at the Museum of Science and Industry.

His appearance added energy to the restless crowd, which set a fire in a dumpster behind the BP gas station at 5130 S. Lake Park Ave.

She said it was still a challenge to control the crowds, and teens were making 911 calls elsewhere in Hyde Park to draw police away from where the teens wanted to go.

A party on the Midway Plaisance organized by 4th Ward Ald. Sophia King and 5th Ward Ald. Leslie Hairston meant to draw teens away from 53rd Street apparently flopped, failing to attract more than a handful of teens the entire night.

Volunteers said teens refused to get on the buses and shuttles meant to ferry kids to the party on the Midway.

Police reported recovering as many as eight BB guns, and many officers said they were on edge the whole night because many of the BB guns looked like real guns, and several teens were brazen enough to shoot at each other in front of police.

DS

Teens Beat White Kid and Steal His Shoes – Who Could the Suspects Be?

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Video Link

Maybe this wouldn't happen so often if news outlets gave descriptions of the suspects.

You know, so people know who to watch out for.

NBC:

A Columbus teen is out of the hospital after he was robbed and beaten unconscious, all because of a pair of shoes.

13-year-old Aiden Winter said he was so excited to buy his first pair of Air Jordan Sons of Mars shoes. Aiden bought the shoes three months ago, after working to mow grass in summer.

This past Sunday, Aiden, his sister and friend were walking to the store in west Columbus when he saw who he thought was an old friend.

"When I walked over there, he was like, 'Hey I like your shoes'," Aiden said. "He asked if they were real and I said yes."

That's when Aiden said the boy and nine others started to attack him.

"They started kicking me and punching me," he said. "All I heard was my sister say, 'Don't take it, don't take it [the shoes]'."

Aiden's mother, Erika Winter, said the attackers "punched and kicked him until he was unconscious, and then they kept punching and kicking him until someone called the police."

"They stopped, took my shoes off, checked my pockets and ran," Aiden said.

Aiden was rushed to Nationwide Children's Hospital, where he spent a day recovering. Columbus police took a report and continue to investigate the incident.

On Monday evening, Aiden still had signs of the brawl across his face, head and on the right side of his body.

DS

Police Righteously Execute Feral Black Savage Who Held a White 70-Year-Old Teacher Hostage for Seven Hours

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 3, 2017

Luvelle Kennon, Linda Montgomery.

The New York police have done one of the greatest services to their country possible.

They executed a savage criminal negro.

New York Daily News:

Police fatally shot a man who barricaded himself in a classroom at a California elementary school, where he held a 70-year-old teacher hostage for seven hours on Tuesday.

Luvelle Kennon, 27, died at the hospital after he was shot by a SWAT team at the Castle View Elementary School around 6 p.m., according to Riverside Police Officer Ryan Railsback.

The 70-year-old hostage, identified by family members as first-grade teacher Linda Montgomery, sustained minor injuries and is expected to survive.

Kennon, whose daughter is a first-grade student at the school, had his car keys confiscated Tuesday morning by another family member, his uncle Carl Jackson told ABC.

Kennon, who appeared at the school around 11:15 a.m., was stopped by substitute teacher after he failed to sign in at the front desk, according to the Riverside Unified School District spokesperson Justin Grayson.

Kennon punched the substitute teacher in the face, knocking him down and breaking his nose before he took Montgomery hostage inside an empty classroom, police said.

DS

"Teens" Steal Trick-or-Treater's Candy at Gunpoint

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Video Link

Teens gonna teen.

Whatcha gunna do?

CBS:

Police say groups of teens terrorized trick-or-treaters and used bats and boards to attack people in Baltimore on Halloween night.

The Baltimore Police Department got several reports of teens robbing people of their Halloween candy, and police say teens in Federal Hill used a bat and board to assault people.

In Homewood, a large group of juveniles reportedly stole people's candy, and when someone tried to stop them, that person was pistol-whipped.

DS

UK: Moslem Who Raped 8-Year-Old Girls Gets a Reduced Sentence Because He Cannot Watch TV in Prison

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Gamal Demian.

There is an easy solution to this guy's problem that also carries a fitting punishment for his crimes.

Just execute him and he won't have to worry about being unable to watch TV.

Daily Mail:

Egyptian national Gamal Demian, 51, who is also mute, claims he can not watch television or communicate with other inmates.

He was sentenced to 20 years after raping and sexually assaulting a string of girls as young as eight.

But appeal judges slashed the term to 18 years after hearing that he was struggling with life behind bars.

According to The Sun, his barrister Judith Benson said: 'His isolation because of his deafness within the prison is increased in comparison to an ordinary prisoner.

'He is unable to watch TV or partake in any other media of that sort.

DS

Black Driver Chases Down and Punches White Cyclist in the Face

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Video Link

On the plus side, the bike wasn't stolen.

WWLTV:

"Riding my bicycle home from UNO Tuesday afternoon, I was assaulted by a motorist who became irate about the fact that I was using the designated bicycle lane," Walls said.

Walls' caught the attack on video after he says the driver attempted to run him over on Elysian Fields.

"I knew that regardless of what I did, if I kept going or stopped, he was going to come for me," he said.

After the driver attacked him, he got back in his car and left before Walls called NOPD.

DS

Two Blacks Murder White College Student

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Video Link

If you were planning to go to college even though it's a liberal hellhole, maybe you'll reconsider when you remember how many violent monkeys are on campus.

11 Alive:

Ricket Carter of Columbus and Troy Cokley of Riverdale, both 19, were arrested Saturday night in Columbus.

Both are being charged murder, aggravated assault, armed robbery and possession of controlled substance in connection to the murder of Joseph McDaniel, 19, who was found dead early Saturday morning at his apartment complex in Rome. He had been studying business management.

Police believe the men traveled to Rome to meet McDaniel, who was originally from Columbus. An argument ensued that resulted in McDaniel's death.

A nearby neighbor said he heard the shot and then saw what he believes was the suspect.

"All I heard was the gunfire," he said. "He got to the window and a car was flying out of this driveway. I waited a few seconds and then all of a sudden that guy came out and started balling and screaming and going nuts. I called 911 and everything went from there."

Ricket Carter, Troy Cokley.

DS

Sweden: Moslem Raped 14-Year-Old Girls at School Sports Day

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

It's just their culture.

Aren't you forgetting about the Crusades?

Save My Sweden:

A 16-year-old Arab Muslim boy was arrested on Friday in Malmo suspected of rape on a school colleague girl, who did not reach 15. The abuse took place during the school's sports day. Two weeks before, he was convicted of sexually abusing three other girls in the same school.

During the autumn term of 2016, three 14-year-old Swedish girls were exposed to a series of cases of sexual abuse of young Arab with immigrant backgrounds. The abuse took place at a primary school in Malmö.

Only Ahmed, who comes from the Arab world and today declares himself 16 years old, was convicted of crimes. On several occasions, Ahmed had hit the girls on the buttocks, put on their breasts and tried to pull one of the girls' skirts together with their friends, who also have Muslim immigrant backgrounds.

Ahmed also committed two cases of ill-treatment during the same period as the six-month casualties were ongoing. The first time was when he hit one of the girls on her butt with a ruler and her hand so she got bruised. The second time was when he threw a pet bottle of water in the back of another girl so she got back in her back. He was angry for she "cheated" to the chief executive of the six-cheek victims.

When they told about the abuse to the school principal, who is a Swedish man, the girls experienced that they did not get an audience for what they were telling, The tolled the girl that "they had been erotic" writes Kvällsposten.

"The first time we talked with him, the school principal said that the reason they were popping was that we" went erotic "and that we did not cover us enough," said the 15-year-old girl to the newspaper.

Ahmed refused to be guilty of crimes. To the the school principal he has said that Isabella and her friends have dressed "sexy" and have invited themselves to be undecided.

But after the judgment, Ahmed was allowed to go to school after all. The 16-year-old Arab is now suspected of raping a girl at school under the age of 15 and has been arrested.

Data from the Social Council, as free times have taken part, shows that there is incest within Ahmed's family. For example, he has a big sister who is married to his cousin.

DS

Black Executes White Gun Store Owner – Claims Self Defense

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Video Link

Sheeeit nigga he wuz jus defending himself from Wite supremacy an hate!

Fox News:

A local man charged with killing a Shawnee gun store owner claims it was self-defense.

DeAnthony Wiley is one of four suspects charged in the shooting death at She's A Pistol gun store.

Wiley is charged with first-degree murder for his role in killing Jon Bieker back in Jan. 2015. Bieker and his wife, Becky Bieker, co-owned a gun store in Shawnee called "She's A Pistol", 6487 Quivira Rd. The store is now permanently closed.

According to previous court testimony—the men entered the store and confronted Becky—attempting to rob her. Jon came from the back room firing shots, hitting three of them, including Wiley. According to Wiley and his attorneys, Wiley was on the ground and attempting to give up when Jon continued to approach him, firing.

Wiley claims he shot Jon in self-defense. Now, it's up to a jury to decide if they agree. Jury selection is expected to wrap-up later Monday afternoon. Then the trial will start, which is expected to last through the end of the week.

DS

Canada: Another Feral Black Murdered a White Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Randy Tshilumba.

Maybe if the city of Montreal had competent police forces this wouldn't have happened.

CBC:

"Her name was Clémence, and we will remember her," said Quebec Superior Court Justice Hélène Di Salvo before turning to the 20-year-old woman's murderer, Randy Tshilumba, and sentencing him to life in prison.

Earlier in the sentencing hearing Wednesday, under a projected photo of a smiling Beaulieu-Patry, family members and friends spoke about the impact the young woman had had on their lives.

Last week, a jury found Tshilumba, 21, guilty of first-degree murder in the death of Beaulieu-Patry. He stabbed her to death in the Maxi supermarket where she worked on April 10, 2016.

Clémence Beaulieu-Patry.

DS

Blacks Kill White Man and Bury Him in a Shallow Grave

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Aria Armstead, Nathan Ortiz.

What could the motive have been?

News Press:

Information gathered through an investigation led the Lee County Sheriff's Office Major Crimes Unit to a shallow grave site where human remains were found in a heavily wooded lot at 5902 Sally Avenue N.

Matthew Collins was last seen on Oct. 12, around 5 p.m., when he left his residence to get a haircut.

Six days after Collins was last seen, his vehicle was recovered in Lehigh Acres. Investigators said it was apparent Collins was a victim of foul play as there was a bullet hole in the front windshield and blood inside of the car.

LCSO detectives were able to link Aria Armstead, 19, and Nathan Ortiz, 21, 5901 N Sally, who live across the street from where Collins was found, to the killing.

Armstead has been charged with one count of second-degree murder and one count of tampering with physical evidence.

Matthew Collins.

DS

Black Driving Under Influence Killed White Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Darryl Long-Foster.

Driving seems to be one of the many things Blacks are incapable of doing well.

Lex 18:

23-year-old Berea College student Dzhoana Ivanova was an international student from Bulgaria, and one of five people involved in the crash.

Police say 24-year-old Darryl Long-Foster of Cincinnati was a driver in one of the two cars that crashed.

He was arrested Saturday morning.

Police say more charges are pending in the case as the investigation continues.

Dzhoana Ivanova.

DS

Black Knocks Out White Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Video Link

I wonder what makes Blacks feel the need to do this…

NBC:

Susan Farina told News 4 in an exclusive interview that she was walking her dog near Essex and Grand streets on Manhattan's Lower East Side on Sept. 25 when a group of three men passed by.

"One guy was saying to the other two 'I'm gonna do it, yo. I'm gonna do it, yo,'" Farina said. "I still didn't think anything of it."

Then, suddenly, she was punched. Farina said she doesn't even remember hitting the ground from the attacker's haymaker, but when she got up, the men were gone.

She refused medical attention, but had a badly swollen face. She also noticed her leg had been scuffed the next day.

"It felt like somebody hit me with a two-by-four," she said. "I saw stars."

The attack comes more than four years after several cases of the so-called "knockout

game" left New Yorkers looking over their shoulders as they walked through the city in fear of random punches.

DS

Third Black Arrested for Rape of a 14-Year-Old Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Video Link

It's just their culture.

Good for Utah:

> **West Jordan Police Department and the US Marshals Office found and arrested the third suspect they say is involved in an aggravated sexual assault of a 14-year-old girl.**
>
> **Nasouh A Albasis-Albasis aka Ibrahim Ali was located at an apartment in West Valley City. He was booked into the Salt Lake County Jail.**
>
> Two other men were arrested in the alleged assault. According to police, video had been taken that night showing the two men raping the girl.

DS

Liberal Woman Trying to Reach Deez Keedz Beaten and Robbed by Dindus

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Video Link

The only way to make up for the sins of your ancestors, as seen in Django Unchained.

The single, only way.

DNA Info:

> **A West Loop woman on her way to spin class Sunday morning was attacked and robbed on the streets just moments after greeting her attacker with a "good morning."**
>
> **The 33-year-old woman was walking to her weekend class just before 9 a.m. when she crossed paths at Aberdeen and Fulton with a man who knocked her to the ground with such force that she was briefly unconscious, she told DNAinfo Tuesday.**
>
> **"I looked him in the eyes and said, 'Good morning,' and he immediately raged at me," she said. "I remember being hit like a football player would hit another football player, and my head hit the ground pretty violently."**
>
> **The man took her gym bag and rummaged around in her vest pocket until he found her cellphone, she said.**
>
> **The woman, whose name is being withheld because she is the victim of a crime, described the assailant as a slender black man in his late teens or early 20s wearing a bright pink hoodie and light-washed, torn jeans. His face appeared to have acne or a rash, she said.**
>
> The second man is later seen fleeing north with her gym bag and getting into the passenger seat of a car that drives away.
>
> The robbery took less than three minutes, leaving the woman bleeding from her head on the street.
>
> The woman suffered a concussion that has left her with dizziness and trouble sleeping. Her neck is swollen, and she has trouble opening her mouth wide enough to swallow whole foods. Two days after the attack, she could not bring herself to walk outside alone. When she tried to leave her home Monday, she burst into tears.
>
> **It's been five years since the Washington, D.C., native moved to Chicago to work for charities geared toward mentoring students on the South and West sides. Now, as a leader with Noah's Arc Foundation—the arts-and sports-focused violence prevention initiative of former Bulls center Joakim Noah—she said her mission remains the same, despite the attack.**
>
> **"I don't believe someone who has committed this type of crime is incapable of living a better life and being part of the solution," she said. "I'm not some martyr over here, but I want the best for every kid, and what a horrible thing [it would be] to feel that people don't believe in you when you've made a mistake."**

White women are really stupid and we need to instate WHITE SHARIA to protect them from their own self-destructive behavior.

DS

Society

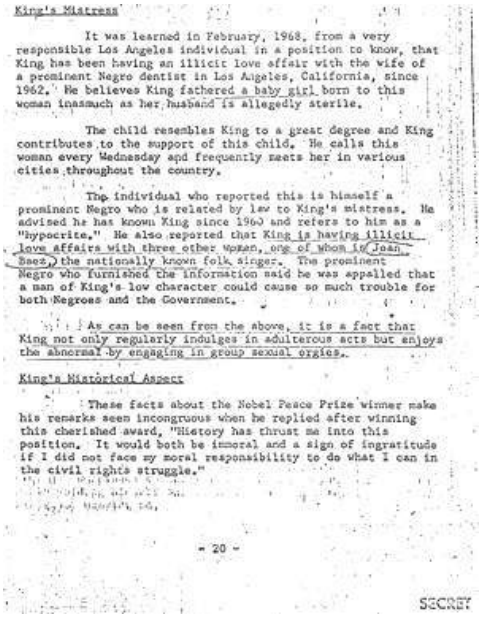
It's Time to Tear Down the Martin Luther King Monument in Washington, DC

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 5, 2017

The Jew controlled Communist Negroid sex pervert Michael King.

Michael King AKA Martin Luther King has been a revered cultural icon in America for decades now. This insanity was clearly the result of a psychotic derangement that exists within the minds of many in the baby boomer generation.

Let's not sugarcoat the reality of things. MLK was a communist nigger and a sex pervert. Newly released files relating to the JFK assassination have further confirmed King's disgusting sexual perversions.



King's Mistress

It was learned in February, 1968, from a very responsible Los Angeles individual in a position to know, that King has been having an illicit love affair with the wife of a prominent Negro dentist in Los Angeles, California, since 1962. He believes King fathered a baby girl born to this woman inasmuch as her husband is allegedly sterile.

The child resembles King to a great degree and King contributes to the support of this child. He calls this woman every Wednesday and frequently meets her in various cities throughout the country.

The individual who reported this is himself a prominent Negro who is related by law to King's mistress. He advised he has known King since 1960 and refers to him as a "hypocrite." He also reported that King is having illicit love affairs with three other women, one of whom is Joan Baez, the nationally known folk singer. The prominent Negro who furnished the information said he was appalled that a man of King's low character could cause so much trouble for both Negroes and the Government.

As can be seen from the above, it is a fact that King not only regularly indulges in adulterous acts but enjoys the abnormal by engaging in group sexual orgies.

King's Historical Aspect

These facts about the Nobel Peace Prize winner make his remarks seem incongruous when he replied after winning this cherished award, "History has thrust me into this position. It would both be immoral and a sign of ingratitude if I did not face my moral responsibility to do what I can in the civil rights struggle."

- 20 -

SECRET

Does anybody actually believe that a communist nigger who engaged in such depravity deserves to have a monument in his honor? Even if it could be proven that he wasn't a sex pervert, he was still a communist and a nigger. Such individuals deserve no such honors in America.

If statues and monuments dedicated to great men like Robert E. Lee are taken down over hurt feelings, then everything related to MLK should be immediately removed from the public square. We can start by removing the MLK monument in Washington, DC. From there we can change every street named after MLK and rename them to honor patriots like George Lincoln Rockwell. And MLK Day? That will be changed to something far less offensive. Dylan Roof Day is a much less offensive option that we can consider.

I do not believe that the MLK monument should be destroyed though. It should simply be moved to a more suitable location.

The good news is that I have found a perfect place for it.

According to my extensive scientific research, the Smithsonian National Zoo seems to be the best place to relocate this monument. Ideally, it should be placed inside the gorilla enclosure. Considering the resemblance between gorillas and niggers, it makes perfect sense to put the MLK monument with the gorillas. School children will than be able to learn how the nigger is a far more destructive creature than the gorilla. MLK is a perfect example to help teach this very valuable life lesson.

Some will claim that this is not the right approach, but I totally disagree. We must all remember that gorillas have dreams too!

DS

Guy Shoots Himself in the Dick After Robbing a Hot Dog Stand

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
November 4, 2017

I can't find a picture of the guy who shot his junk.

For some reason though I can't really see a White guy being unable to use a safety, or robbing a sausage restaurant.

Also, if it was a white guy, they'd post his picture.

New York Post:

> **A clumsy Chicago crook gave himself the shaft when he tried to stuff a gun in his pocket and it discharged, shooting him in the junk, according to a report Friday.**
>
> **Terrion Pouncy, 19, barged into the restaurant, Original Maxwell Street Polish on the city's South Side, with a scarf over his face Tuesday, according to the Chicago Tribune.**
>
> The ballsy bandit allegedly whipped out a small-caliber pistol and demanded cash from the register, the paper reported, citing court documents. He then allegedly snatched a cellphone and wallet from a 39-year-old worker's pocket.
>
> **He tried to stuff the pistol in his pants pocket while running away, but it prematurely discharged twice—shooting him in the right thigh and penis, the paper reported.**
>
> The teen stumbled to a vacant car wash with his mangled manhood and and was forced to call 911 for help, according to the report.
>
> He was rushed to a hospital with and now faces two counts of armed robbery with a firearm.

DS

Man, Don't Shoot Up Walmart. That Ain't Cool.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Video Link

Not even Walmart is safe now.

Our whole society is collapsing and Jews are telling us that chicks with dicks and Islam will fix everything.

ABC News:

> **The man wanted for a deadly shooting at a Walmart in Colorado on Wednesday night has been arrested after an hours-long manhunt, police said.**
>
> **The suspect, identified as 47-year-old Scott Ostrem, was taken into custody this morning, according to the Thornton Police Department. He was considered "armed and dangerous" while on the run, police said.**
>
> Two men and one woman were killed in what police described as a "random" shooting.
>
> The suspect was wearing a black jacket, maroon shirt and jeans when he nonchalantly walked in the front door of the Walmart in the Denver suburb of Thornton and opened fire with a handgun, randomly targeting people in the front of the store near the registers. Ostrem then exited the store, got into a red Mitsubishi Mirage and fled the scene, police said after reviewing security footage from the store.
>
> Police released a surveillance photo of the suspect and his car late Wednesday.
>
> Officials said they can't rule out terrorism, but that there are no indications it is terror-related. Police said they have no motive in the shooting.

The guy looks white in the picture.

> Walmart shooting incident, person and vehicle of interest, remain anonymous, call Crime Stoppers 720-913-7867 pic.twitter.com/PFNbEALpbG
>
> — Thornton Police Dept (@ThorntonPolice) November 2, 2017

And it does seem random. They probably would have said by now if he worked there before and was doing this as revenge.

It's drugs or mental illness. Or whatever.

We have a sick society.

It is spiraling out of control.

Walmart itself is a sign of that sickness. So is Walmart getting shot up randomly.

DS

"Dog Mom" Carries Her Pet Around Like It's a Human Infant

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

A mentally ill woman who treats her dog like it's a person was recently celebrated on the front page of Yahoo.

While pitbulls get a bad rep (as they should), these contemporary breeds of child-dogs are a more subtle threat. Many women throw away their prime breeding years treating fluffy dogs like this "Goldendoodle" as if it is a human infant.

In declining civilizations like today's West, house pets are treated as high aristocracy. Every day we have stories of blacks murdering whites and there is little reaction on social media. But if something happens to a cat or a dog suddenly there are lynch mobs and campaigns to exact vigilante justice on the culprits!

The worst part here is the woman appears to be in a long-term relationship with a man. She is reasonably good looking and doesn't seem to have any health problems preventing her from having children. Yet still, all the mothering instincts that could nurture human life are poured into a dog.

Yahoo:

> **Abby Fleischman and her fiancé are parents to two goldendoodles, Lena and Olive. The pupper duo is so adorable that their fluffy cuteness has even earned them more than 24,000 Instagram followers—they're also getting a little famous for the way they are transported, namely Olive, who spends most of her days being toted around by her dog mom in a Baby Björn.**
>
> The Chicago dog mom tells Yahoo Lifestyle that the original idea to put Olive in a Baby Bjorn came out of pure necessity.
>
> "I decided to get the dog version of the Baby Björn because my fiancé had to travel for work the month of October and left a day after we got Olive. I had our annual apple-picking plans with friends I didn't want to cancel, and I was sure that other events would come up during this time as well," she says. "Since Olive was a brand-new puppy, I wasn't going to leave her at home; she couldn't walk on a leash yet, and she didn't have any of her shots, which led to the search to find the perfect carrier."
>
> **After a thorough Amazon search, she found the perfect Bjorn for dogs.**
>
> Abby has shared several snaps of her goldendoodle bundled up in the Baby Björn, and she says that the couple loves carrying the pup in it, and passersby enjoy it as well.
>
> "A group of girls thought she was fake, that I was for some reason carrying around a stuffed animal," Abby recalls. "That was probably the best reaction we got, but most people just loved it and want to come up and meet her. Olive is so chill in it, she just hangs out."

A "dog mom" who spends hours shopping for baby clothes on amazon for her pet—no wonder the Jews are laughing!

This story is a testament to the loneliness of the modern world. Modern women are too broken and warped to cultivate and preserve long-term friendships, families and spouses, so they opt for a creature that won't hold them to any standards.

Is this normal behavior? Looking at her fiance, I doubt she will be able to stave off her hypergamy long enough to let this sad sap impregnate her:

I, Eric Striker, hereby declare November **NO CONDOM MONTH.**

The rules are that you refuse to wear a condom during this time period. The exception is if you think the woman you are having sex with has something.

If you're broke, get on welfare like all the other races do. **If you've ever had one of these toy-dogs, you will know that they are almost as expensive to take care of as a real child!**

When you let women behave in this neurotic and hysterical fashion, you are letting the tail wag the dog!

WHITE SHARIA NOW!

DS

LGBTPs and Jews Defend Kevin Spacey's Alleged Love of "Intergenerational Sex"

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Optics debates aren't exclusive to the Alt-Right. The case of Kevin Spacey has caused a split in the LGBTP community on whether to support molesting boys, or pretend to oppose it when breeders are looking.

As MILO remarked, touching minors against their will is the homosexual version of the 14 words. By traumatizing yet another generation of young men, fags are able to spawn more and younger sex partners.

Certain forces in the homo-pedo community like George Takei have thrown Spacey under the bus, but the hard core of Jewish and faggot intellectuals sees this as an opportunity to double-down and punch through one of the last remaining sexual taboos.

Eight months ago the Jew Gabrielle Rosenberg and Joseph Fischel defended MILO when he got in hot water. Most Goyim since the 90s have been trained to think there is some clear, impenetrable delineation between homosexuality and touching underage boys against their will, but this is Jewish disinformation to move the needle towards the inevitable in the sexual revolution.

Now Mr. Fischel has decided to condemn LGBTPs policing optics through feigned attacks Kevin Spacey with a new term you better start getting used to: "intergenerational sex."

Slate:

> Everyone loves to hate a pedophile, even if they've made him up.
>
> Immediately after Kevin Spacey tweeted an apology on Sunday night for allegedly making sexual advances toward a then-teenaged Anthony Rapp in 1986, he was "Milo-ed"—demonized and outcast under the banner of pedophilia—mostly by gay leaders, but also by everyone else (even here at Slate and by Milo himself).

Eight months ago, my colleague Gabriel Rosenberg and I, responding to the outrage around Milo Yiannoupolis' comments on gay intergenerational sex, explored how gender and sexuality may complicate the ethics of sex across age difference. Let me be as clear as possible that Spacey's alleged conduct, imposing himself unwanted on a 14-year-old boy, is in no way defensible, nor is closeted queerness an excuse that authorizes bad behavior. (Spacey's statement doesn't dispute either of these points.) However, we can condemn the alleged events of Rapp's story without falling into the trap of fueling moral panic around the specter of the pedophile. And in its pitchfork-and-torches response, that's exactly what the gay community is doing. It used to be straights who "pedophiled" gays to deny them civil rights and social inclusion. Now we apparently pedophile our own for moral purification and self-satisfaction.

The scary thing, in the eyes of the mainstream movement, is that Spacey used his apology as an opportunity to come out, to announce that he "live[s] as a gay man." Braiding queerness into his apology sent gay pundits into a sanctimonious tizzy. Some lambasted him for coming out to deflect attention from his abusive conduct. Gay actors George Takei and Zachary Quinto decried Spacey's coming out as manipulative and conniving, Frank Underwood-style. Others snarkily rejected his application for membership into the LGBTQ community. Critics likewise accused Spacey of dangerously equating homosexuality with pedophilia, reinforcing one of the most damaging arguments leveled at gays and lesbians in earlier decades. The dread that Spacey's case might revivify that tactic seems to be many gays' greatest fear.

Of course, had Spacey not come out, he would have been skewered by the same folks skewering him now: for irresponsibly remaining in the closet as a celebrity, for allowing self-hating homophobia to cloud his twentysomething judgment, for casting doubt on Rapp's allegation by tacitly insisting on his heterosexuality. And that brings me to my first point: Spacey's apology, while not displaying the total acceptance of a victim's story that some might like, is not the manipulative mess many claim.

And thus, my second point: Gay pundits' overblown protests of disgust at Spacey support the very structure of pedophile sex panic—the hyperventilating reduction of

queerness to child abuse—that they are trying to fend off. To be clear, under no clinical diagnostic I know of does a drunken, aggressive, and deeply stupid pass at a teenager qualify as pedophilia. Indeed, one working definition of pedophilia is "ongoing sexual attraction to prepubertal children...who are generally age 13 years or younger." From the perspective of helping children and pedophilic men both, pedophilia is best understood as a mental and public health problem requiring treatment and supervision rather than as a crime. (As a technical matter, there is no "crime" of pedophilia, which is a structure of desire; there are crimes of child molestation, abuse, etc.)

No, based on the evidence available at this point, Kevin Spacey is not a pedophile. But calling him one only helps to bolster the homophobic fantasy that gay men in general might be. This is why gay commentators' defensiveness against the stain of pedophilia is, while understandable, deeply misguided.

With more people coming out to accuse Kevin Spacey of touching them when they were a kid every day, it's laughable to think this was a one off "drunken pass." Spacey has done more and worse.

There is a semantic argument the homosexual activist writer can make here, but what is his motive? It's generally considered unacceptable for adult men to sexually attack 13 and 14-year-old boys. Fischel wants to "start a conversation" to make it acceptable. In a couple of decades they will muster the nerve to start talking about how sexy babies are.

Now that the lid has been blown off of Hollywood—composed almost exclusively of Jews and fags who love to rape people and touch kids—this may be the direction the powers that be take our media in.

They've got the platform, money and power, all they need is to get everyone on message. Soon that NAMBLA Antifa banner will be real.

Say it loud and say it clear:
NO PLATFORM FOR JEWS AND PEDO QUEERS

DS

Anti-White Wolfenstein II Sells Few Copies Compared to Predecessor

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Wolfenstein II is an anti-white video game developed and released under the auspices of Jew Robert Altman's ZeniMax Media. It marketed itself by telling people to punch Richard Spencer, overthrow the Trump government and murder advocates of free speech, yet cowardly insisted that its intent was not political.

Apparently, there aren't enough Jews or J-leftists to make such content profitable. The game has gotten stellar reviews (from bugman video game critics who agree with its political message) but this has not been able to save it.

As of yesterday, the heavily marketed (and presumably expensive to make) Wolfenstein II has sold only *half* as many copies as its predecessor The New Order.

Push Square:

For the record, the Italian plumber's latest did pretty well for itself, registering the largest Nintendo Switch release thus far. Unfortunately, it's not all good news: the brilliant Wolfenstein II: The New Colossus struggled in the face of such intense competition, debuting with sales less than half of The New Order. This caps a string of poor results for Bethesda, and it's surely going to have to consider changing its strategy now.

If you're thinking of buying this game due to the great reviews, think again. In this objective review, the critic shows that the much celebrated "storyline" (which takes up almost half of the game) of Wolfenstein II is composed of poopy jokes, racial (anti-white) sadism, and just all around unfunny and artistically bankrupt kike trashiness.

Video Link

It says a lot that a wholesome kids game like Super Mario—which is only available on one system—wrecked Wolfenstein II.

Video Link

More and more young white men are boycotting Jewish propaganda because they're waking up.

We saw this same phenomenon play out last year with Mafia III. The incredible cost of marketing the game and the many bells and whistles in it (like the licensed soundtrack) required it to sell 8 million copies to become profitable. Instead, it only sold a couple million, even after video game Judenpresse lauded it as "the best selling game ever" simply for bombarding stores with 4.5 million copies (most of which stayed to rot on shelves and in bargain bins).

Stop paying for Jewish propaganda. They can only take so many hits like Mafia III and Wolfenstein II until they go bankrupt. Let's make it happen!

DS

Australia: Three LGBTPs Rape Airbnb Guest to Death

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 1, 2017

Intrigue: Islamic victim of gay murder!

Jew-run lodging rental service Airbnb (run by the Jew Brian Chesky) announced in August that people they suspect of supporting nationalist politics will be banned from their platform.

But that doesn't apply to homosexual perverts, who are known for being violent predators.

When I first heard this story of three white men gang raping and killing a person with a Middle Eastern name, I was taken aback by the bizarro nature of the story. When I realized the victim was a man, then it all started to make sense.

Business Insider:

> **Three men are facing murder charges in the death of a man who booked a room at their home in Melbourne, Australia, through Airbnb.**
>
> The alleged victim, 36-year-old Ramis Jonuzi, had booked into the East Brighton home where the three men lived, and was allegedly raped and murdered last week, local media outlets and a news wire service reported.
>
> **Craig Levy, 36, Ryan Smart, 37, and Jason Colton, 41, made their first appearance in a Melbourne court on Friday. Each has been charged with murder in Jonuzi's death, with Colton also facing charges of rape in the case.**
>
> The Guardian reported that Jonuzi had booked into the $30-a-night Airbnb room, but told a friend that he planned to cut his stay short. It was not immediately clear how Jonuzi died, but paramedics said the man suffered a cardiac arrest and they were unable to revive him, the Guardian's report said.
>
> An Airbnb spokesperson condemned the suspects in a statement, calling the alleged murder "an abhorrent act."
>
> "We have removed this listing from our platform and will fully co-operate with law-enforcement on their investigation," the statement read in part. The accused men are expected to remain in custody until their next court appearance in March 2018.

The homosexuality of the suspects is totally brushed off by the Judenpresse here. That's because queer media and institutional power is only second to Jews. Our modes of communication serve as nothing more than a public relations team for the LGBTP gaggle of psychotic paraphiles.

So, why did Mr. Jonuzi want to cut the stay short? Was he a homosexual as well? Or did the three sphincter aficionados take some drugs and begin trying to pressure him into depraved sex acts?

Homosexuals as a rule have sexual fantasies about straight men. The only way to make these fantasies come true is through violence, intimidation and rape—in prison, in post-Don't Ask Don't Tell military barracks, in Hollywood, etc.

Knowing all these facts, AirBnB will still let faggots rent their too-good-to-be-true-priced rape dungeons out. If nationalists get are turned away despite no incident while fags continue to have access, we can only assume that (((Chesky))) and co don't mind stuff like this happening on their service.

DS

House of Cards Canceled Due to Spacey Pederasty! Nazi Father to Blame???

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

The pederast Kevin Spacey is an overrated actor. Yeah okay, that one mystery thriller he was in was okay, like in the 90s. I can't remember the name of it. But otherwise, whatever.

House of Cards actually was a decent show—well, the first two seasons were. Spacey's character, Frank Underwood, a totally corrupt and evil southern Democrat who rises to the position of President, is actually loosely based on Bill Clinton.

The themes in the show, demonstrating the way the American political system functions, were accurate. It was about a bunch of deranged perverts obsessed with power willing to do the bidding of private interest groups to maintain power while seeking to undermine one another. Basically it was the opposite of shows like West Wing, which showed the political system as fundamentally good, showing it as fundamentally evil.

Anyway, the third season introduced a Putin character as a bad guy, which made Spacey's character the good guy, even though the entire concept of the show was that he was supposed to be the bad guy. All of the sudden this murdering psychopath was fighting for gay rights…it got real dumb real quick.

Several things could have happened just involving writing and production and so on after the first two seasons—they were written as a block, and then the third one was added on after. But I've wondered if someone wasn't like "yo, this is too accurate, throw an evil Russian in there."

I didn't watch after the first couple episodes of season 3, but I assume it maintained a high production value even as the characters and plot went to hell due to the new direction.

But there was definitely an approval ratings drop.

So there's a good chance they were looking for an excuse to cancel it.

Daily Mail:

> **Less than 24 hours after Kevin Spacey announced to the world that he is a gay man in**

an attempt to deflect from underage sexual assault allegations, Netflix has announced that they are cancelling his show "House of Cards" after its sixth season, which is currently in production.

This news comes after Spacey made the decision to come out of the closet in a statement apologizing to actor Anthony Rapp, who said in an interview that the actor attempted to sexually assault him in 1986, an incident Spacey says he does not remember.

Rapp was 14 at the time while Spacey was 26.

Media Rights Capital, who produces House of Cards, and Netflix released a joint statement on Monday saying they "are deeply troubled by last night's news concerning Kevin Spacey," who "as previously scheduled" is not currently working on set.

"In response to last night's revelations, executives from both of our companies arrived in Baltimore this afternoon to meet with our cast and crew to ensure that they continue to feel safe and supported," said the two companies.

The show's creator Beau Willimon also weighed in, saying: "Anthony Rapp's story is deeply troubling. During the time I worked with Kevin Spacey on House of Cards, I neither witnessed nor was aware of any inappropriate behavior on set or off."

He went on to state: "That said, I take reports of such behavior seriously and this is no exception. I feel for Mr. Rapp and I support his courage."

There is also a chance that Spacey's character was never meant to be in the sixth season, with his character's health an issue throughout the five previous seasons of the show and the actor currently in the middle of shooting a Gore Vidal bio pic.

I'm not sure how this isn't considered homophobic to cancel the show of a man who came out as a proud gay.

I'm sure the entire media is having a bit of confusion over this:

Is it already okay for grown men to engage in sexual activities with teenage boys? Or is that not coming for another 6 months to a year?

Things are changing so fast. It's hard to know exactly where we are on the Jewish slippery slope.

NAZI FATHER???

In what is possibly/probably fake news, the Daily Mail has interviewed Kevin Spacey's brother, who says he was only a pederast because his father was a NAZI who buggered him at a young age.

wew.

Daily Mail:

Kevin Spacey was brought up by a Nazi father who raped his brother and brutalized his family so badly that they called him The Creature, his older brother exclusively told the DailyMail.com.

Now, as the Oscar-winning actor faces allegations of trying to seduce Star Trek's Antony Rapp when he was just 14 years old and of sexually assaulting a relative of former US news anchor Heather Unruh, the truth of his own troubled upbringing has been revealed.

Spacey's older brother Randall Fowler, 62, described the current allegations leveled at his brother as "disturbing" to DailyMail.com, as he acknowledged he had been made aware of them in the early hours of Monday morning.

Spacey, 58, claims not to recall the incident with Rapp, and has issued an apology of sorts for "what would have been inappropriate drunken behavior."

In a tweeted statement he went on to say that the story has encouraged him to "address other things" about his life, speaking openly for the first time about his homosexuality and choice to now live "as a gay man."

Fowler has given some insight into what those "other things" might be, as he admitted he was sexually abused by their father for years and that his mother knew of the abuse.

Fowler is a Rod Stewart impersonator and limo driver in Boise, Idaho. His life is a world away from that of his famous brother from whom he is estranged.

But, according to Fowler, along with older sister Julie, he and the notoriously secretive star shared a brutal upbringing in a "house of horrors" dominated by their ultra right wing, perverted sadist of a father.

Thomas Geoffrey Fowler was such an abusive figure that, his oldest son admitted, he avoided having children of his own for fear that they would "inherit the sexual predator gene."

Fowler recounted that damage and the toll it took on him and his siblings in an interview with The Mail on Sunday shortly after Spacey—who was not then openly gay—was arrested in a park in London in the early hours of the morning in March 2004.

Now, the House of Cards star has admitted that he has loved and had romantic relationships with both men and women and "chooses to live life as a gay man."

And much like Spacey, the character Frank Underwood on Netflix's hit political show also kept his sexuality hidden away, having trysts with both men and women throughout the series in secret.

At the time of the interview, Fowler described his brother as an "empty vessel" who had never had a real relationship with anyone other than his mother.

He said: "Neither of us had a chance growing up with two such damaged parents. I went through three marriages and 40 affairs."

Their father, Thomas Geoffrey Fowler, joined the American Nazi Party when Spacey and his brother were just boys. He trimmed his mustache to resemble Adolf Hitler and he regularly whipped and raped his eldest son, Randall Fowler.

Okay, American Nazi Party.
Wow.
Hm.

> In an eerily similar circumstances, Spacey's character Frank Underwood's father on House of Cards, also had ties with white supremacist groups, as the fictional father once went to a Ku Klux Klan meeting.
>
> Fowler said that their mother, Kathleen was the breadwinner. She had a steady job as a secretary while her husband, a technical writer by trade, occasionally took freelance work.
>
> According to Fowler, his mother was "disgusted" by his father by 1963 when it transpired that he was abusing a teenage girl who was a relative.
>
> **The family would be forced to sit through dinnertime rants as Fowler Sr lectured them on white supremacy, claimed that the Holocaust was a lie, that Jews ran banks and Hollywood, and that something called "biocrud" would destroy the planet.**
>
> He would stand behind Fowler with a riding whip, demanding that he read whatever diatribe he picked and beat him if he refused.
>
> Finally, when Fowler was 12 years old, his father summoned him to his bedroom and said he was going to teach him about the birds and the bees.
>
> Fowler said: "He unbuttoned my pants and started playing with me."
>
> Horrified he yelled for his mother. Fowler said: 'She came right up and pounded on the door but Dad had locked it and he told me to keep quiet.
>
> **"All of a sudden the pounding stopped. Mom had left. I'd never felt so abandoned. Dad started to perform a sex act on me. That was the beginning of my adolescence."**

Okay, okay—it goes on, but that's enough of that.

Everything about this entire Hollywood sex scandal has been Jewish, then they find a goy who is a pederast, then OMG IT'S THE NAZIS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS ONE, GOYIM.

I'm not buying that.

But there are definitely more allegations coming for Spacey. Someone who buggers 14-year-old boys does it more than once. So maybe they will decide to blame the whole thing on EVIL NAZIS.

To all of you writing and commenting about this—DO NOT let them use the word "pedophile." That is a total scam. This is what they did with the Catholic Church scandal. It is not "pedophilia" — that word refers to sexual interest in prepubescent children. It is normal "homosexuality" or at worst "pederasty."

The reason that they came up with calling homosexuals who go after underage boys "pedophiles" is to try to draw a distinction between "good homos" and "bad homos." In actual fact, all homos prefer underage teenage boys or legal late teenage boys who look underage. That is the ideal for a homo. Some homos are actual pedophiles, in that they go after prepubescent boys, but the majority of them probably are not.

Our goal, when discussing homosexuals, should be to show that all of them are a threat to young teenage boys. Not to play into this "some are good and some are bad" narrative that the Jewish media has pushed.

Funny It's the Star of Star Trek...

It's funny to me—as in peculiar—that the accuser is the star of a currently trending major production.

Most accusers thus far have been random unknowns or forgotten abouts. Anthony Rapp, the faggot who is accusing Spacey, was an unknown until a couple weeks ago when he began appearing on this new shitcrap Star Trek show.

That suggests to me that this accusation was perhaps planned by others who desired to throw Spacey under the bus in order to get the focus on him for a while. Also maybe to promote this Nazi thing (we'll see if that goes beyond the Daily Mail or not). It is unlikely to me that of all the people who could accuse a man interested in 14-year-old boys, the first one just happens to be presently in the spotlight.

I am certain that there are people behind the scenes trying to do damage control on this whole sex scandal situation by pushing it in a certain direction. And this situation seems deliberate.

DS

Thot-Pocalypse: Warner Bros. Sued Over "Sexual Harassment"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Entire Jew companies are now harassing women, smdh.

You thought things were bad back when we had individual men molesting their co-workers? The gender wars have officially been ramped up.

Now entire Jew media companies are being sued for their collective sexual misconduct. While it's a bit tricky trying to visualize a corporate entity grabbing some hoe's butt or mouthing an off-color joke, we can't let technicalities get in the way of seeing these kikes suffer.

Hopefully, all these horrible Jew corporations get sued and placed on the sex offender list.

Los Angeles Times:

> When Becky Steenhoek took a job on "The Bachelor," she knew there would be no way to avoid talking about sex. As she and the millions of fans who tune into the ABC reality show know, contestants often spend nights together in extravagant hotel rooms dubbed "Fantasy Suites."
>
> **What the 31-year-old television producer said she didn't realize was that she would be asked to discuss her own sex life.** In a

complaint filed Monday in Los Angeles Superior Court, **Steenhoek said she was exposed to "pervasive and persistent sexual inquiries and language" during production** of the 2016 season of "The Bachelorette" featuring JoJo Fletcher. **She is suing Warner Bros., which produces the program, the show's production company and five "Bachelor" franchise producers, alleging sexual harassment and other claims.**

Poor girl. She was asked lewd questions.

In a statement, Warner Bros. said it takes "all allegations of workplace harassment very seriously" and that it investigated Steenhoek's claims earlier this year. "Our findings did not support the plaintiff's characterization of the events claimed to have taken place, which is why we are disappointed by the filing of this lawsuit," the company said.

In her complaint, Steenhoek said that producers Elan Gale, Bennett Graebner, Peter Scalettar, Jacqueline "Naz" Perez and Caitlin Stapleton frequently peppered her with graphic personal questions, including: "Is your vagina shaved?" "Have you ever sat under a shower faucet or touched yourself to masturbate?" "Have you ever fondled [testicles] before?"

In other words, just Jews being Jews.

These people are all perverts, and any goy sticking it out in Hollywood is probably a some kind of degenerate as well. So none of this is surprising in the least.

But seeing all this being brought out in the open feels *so, so good.*

When she complained to her supervisor, Stapleton, about how uncomfortable the line of questioning made her, she was fired, she claimed in the lawsuit.

"I know what the show is about—that they push boundaries, have sex in the fantasy suite and there's discussion about those things," Steenhoek said in a telephone interview with The Times from Texas, where she moved in with family after leaving the show. "**However, I didn't think that as a crew member that I would be asked those really intimate questions.** I'm not a contestant on the show. I didn't sign a contract basically signing my life over to the producers." **Her suit is seeking damages for sexual harassment, sex discrimination, retaliation, failure to prevent harassment, intentional infliction of emotional distress and wrongful termination.**

*I wish **I** could make millions for being asked about my junk. Sigh.*

Is paying millions of dollars in damages a fitting punishment for asking some thot questions about her vagina?

No.

But it *is* fitting punishment for being a Jew, though.

And Warner Bros. is as Jewish a company as you can find.

Jews of the Week: The Warner Brothers

Few people know that the **Warner Brothers** that brought you hundreds of great films such as The Dark Knight and The Matrix trilogies and amazing television programs (Bugs Bunny and the Looney Tunes) were Jewish immigrants from Poland. Their names were Jenoch Moshe, Avraham, Shmuel and Yakov. Struggling to make a living, the family moved to the U.S., then to Canada, then back to the U.S., at which point the father of the brothers adopted the name Warner, changing it from Wonsal. The brothers worked in various odd jobs – bowling alleys, bicycle shops, meat salesmen – until they finally pooled their earnings and invested in a film projector. They would travel across small mining towns and put on film screenings. Once they saved enough money, they opened a proper theatre in Pennsylvania. It was such a success that they could soon afford to open more than a dozen other theatres.

Warner Bros: Subverting America for over a century.

Wow, it's starting to look like creating a system where women can randomly sue men and companies for stupid bullshit was kind of short-sighted, huh, Jews? Especially considering how you own all these wealthy, powerful companies and you're also all sex perverts.

This whole story is getting better and better, and there's just no end in sight.

DS

Haji Author Gets Mad After Seeing Brown Janitor Character on Corn Pops Cereal Box

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Well Stormers, today I learned something new: Moslem fantasy authors exist!

I know it's an inherently ridiculous notion, like an Aborigine neurosurgeon or a Jewish weightlifter, but it's apparently a thing.

One of these elusive authors is Saladin Ahmed, an "Arab-American" who superimposes traditional European fantasy tropes onto Middle Eastern settings for his stories.

Saladin Ahmed
@saladinahmed
Following

The fantasy vision of a medieval Europe devoid of people of color isn't realism. It's a different word that starts with R- and ends in -ism.

375 351

Yeah, this is the mentality we're dealing with here.

Needless to say, these acts of literal cultural appropriation have earned him considerable critical and commercial success in the Judaized West.

So…do you think that Ahmed has ever shown gratitude to white people for giving him opportunities that would be unthinkable in his native desert land?

Do you think that Ahmed is thankful for living in the white-created nation of America, where his biggest concern is whether the postman delivers his royalty checks on time?

Of course not.

Like all Third Worlders invading First World countries, Ahmed is continually on the offensive against the people to whom he owes almost everything.

His most recent bone of contention is that the American food corporation, Kellog's, has put a brown janitor character on their Corn Pops cereal box!

The Straits Times:

> Saladin Ahmed is a commentator on cultural diversity, whether speaking about mainstream publishing trends or the culinary arts.
>
> Combine that with the fact that he is the father of young children and it is not surprising he was the one to call out United States food company Kellogg's on its packaging design of a cereal box.
>
> **Ahmed, a Hugo Award-nominated novelist, tweeted last Tuesday the Michigan snack maker's Corn Pops box was laced with racism.**
>
> **On the back of the box, all the Corn Pops characters were yellow except for one brown figure, who is the floor-sweeping janitor.**
>
> Apparently, even in fictional breakfast universes, the visual message seems to be: Diversity is limited and the lone brown character is cast in the blue-collar job.
>
> "Yes, it's a tiny thing, but when you see your kid staring over this breakfast, (you) realise millions of other kids are doing the same," tweeted Ahmed, a Michigan native who was raised in a working-class Arab-American community.
>
> ...
>
> Kellogg's promptly apologised, saying it "did not intend to offend" and declaring its commitment to inclusion. The company also vowed on Twitter to update its Corn Pops box which it promises "will be in stores soon".

I don't get what the big deal is here. Isn't working for a living a positive representation of brown people (as opposed to the more truthful "welfare leech" representation)? I'm pretty sure that that's how Jew-controlled politicians sold mass non-white immigration to Americans in the first place: that coloreds would do the jobs that we don't want to do.

You'd think that these people would have a vested interest in keeping that positive stereotype alive.

Anyway, I think it's fair to say that this Haji is retarded, even by Arabian standards. Even the Jewspapers that reported this story aren't taking him seriously, and some of them have actually hit back, which would have been unprecedented only a few years ago.

Whites across the globe are getting sick of this nonsense.

Like all colored people in the United States, including those Mongolians LARPing as "Native Americans," Ahmed should be deported back to his nation of origin and his ill-gotten wealth should be distributed to White Supremacist groups across the country.

DS

Negro Felon League Week 8: Most Texans Players Kneel During Anthem, More Empty Seats

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Video Link

The madness that is the Negro Felon League keeps getting crazier with each passing week. The big story for week 8 involved the Houston Texans. The team's owner Bob McNair used the term "inmates" in what was perceived to be a racist description of the players.

He apologized to his team's players, but apologies for perceived acts of racism are never enough. Nearly the entire Texans team took a knee during the national anthem to express their outrage.

KC Star:

> There was a big protest during the playing of the national anthem in Seattle on Sunday, but it had nothing to do with social justice issues.
>
> Instead, many of the Houston Texans players took a knee before their game against the Seahawks because of a comment made by the team owner, Bob McNair.
>
> On Friday, an ESPN story on NFL owner meetings about the protests during the anthem quoted McNair as saying, "We can't have the inmates running the prison." Many Houston players reportedly considered a protest after hearing what McNair had said.
>
> McNair apologized on Friday, and Pro Football Talk reported that he met with the team on Saturday, but players were not satisfied.

This situation has once again brought the issue of these national anthem protests into the spotlight. We now have a new precedent where the players are willing to kneel during the anthem if they don't like what their owner says or does. This could eventually extend to issues players have with the coaching staff or the team's management. If they get pissed off, they'll just take a knee during the anthem out of spite.

No matter what the underlying situation is, the average fan views these incidents as a bunch of overpaid monkeys disrespecting the country and the flag. This is only contributing to the continued ruination of the NFL's brand.

The Texans weren't the only players who took a knee during the anthem. Many other players throughout the league staged some type of protest as the anthem was played.

There were also more half empty stadiums for the games.

> Indy-based columnist #NFL #INDvsCIN RT @GreggDoyelStar: Crowd for Colts at Bengals. pic.twitter.com/Wx74ujlz7o
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 29, 2017
>
> Tampa #CARvsTB #NFL RT @realrockriley: Quite a few empty seats for #Bucs #Panthers pic.twitter.com/CA16xh3N78
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 29, 2017
>
> Jets beat man #NFL #ATLvsNYJ RT @calvinwatkins: Empty seats. It's raining pic.twitter.com/kdfdXYbCyo
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 29, 2017

> Broncos scribe #NFL #DENvsKC RT @RyanKoenigsberg: A lot of empty seats at kickoff. pic.twitter.com/QVURXXslWq
>
> — Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 31, 2017

Things are getting so bad that even ESPN is thinking about dropping the NFL from their lineup!

We are witnessing the NFL involved in a slow motion train wreck and it is obvious that the league has no serious plan to fix what went wrong. Let's hope these retarded nigger ball spectacles quickly fade into cultural irrelevance.

DS

Kevin Spacey Apologizes for Maybe Molesting 14-Year-Old Boy, Comes Out of the Closet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

So, Kevin Spacey stands accused of molesting a 14-year-old boy. Finally, we're getting closer to what we're looking for here.

He issued an apology, which was also a coming out of the closet statement.

> pic.twitter.com/X6ybi5atr5
>
> — Kevin Spacey (@KevinSpacey) October 30, 2017

Of course now, he's under assault for "conflating" being a homo with molesting 14-year-old boys. Even though that is the definition of being a homo.

I think he's going to get deluged now.

Homos are a lot more sexually aggressive than heteros, and they are a lot more likely to go after underage teenagers.

This will probably result in the cancellation of that show House of Cards, which has gotten so boring no one watches it anyway.

It will also, presumably, result in a whole new wave of allegations against homos for underage boys. And eventually lead to what will be the downfall of Hollywood kikes: the pizzagate style pedo stuff.

DS

Shit-Tier Bluecheck Moo-Cow Calls for Whites to Stop Breeding to End Supremacy!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

If you didn't see that this is where "social justice" was always bound to end up, then you are stupid.

It is simply the natural course of this attack on our people to say that we are evil for producing children. It is internally consistent: if you start from the premise that all whites are naturally evil, and in fact the source of all human suffering, than the natural solution to this problem is to exterminate them.

This woman, Jessie Daniels, an alleged sociologist who writes books about the supremacy of the white race, has already been bullycided out of the tubes.

She's locked her Twitter account.

She's even removed most of her information from her contacts page on her website.

However, I've got her email, if you would like to tell her what you think of this.

jessiedanielsnyc@gmail.com

It's funny, to go to troll someone and find someone already did it to total success.

Real good stuff.

Encouraging.

We own these tubes.

DS

Insight

Pervert Watch Updates: Three Jews and a Goy Pederast

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 2, 2017

Four pervert stories today on pervert watch: three Jews and a goy pederast.

The goy allegedly only buggers boys because he got buggered by his NAZI father. If true, perhaps the Jewish media can make the argument that Nazis are the real kikes.

NAME: Brett Ratner
ACCUSATION: Forcing people to watch him jerk off.
STATUS: JEW.

LA Times:

Natasha Henstridge was watching a movie on Brett Ratner's couch when she fell asleep. She was a 19-year-old fashion model; he was an up-and-coming music video director in his early 20s. They had been hanging out in front of the TV with friends at his New York apartment.

But when Henstridge woke up, the others had left. She was alone with Ratner. She got up to leave, Henstridge said, but he blocked the doorway with his body and wouldn't budge. He began touching himself, she said, then forced her to perform oral sex.

"He strong-armed me in a real way. He physically forced himself on me," she said. "At some point, I gave in and he did his thing."

Ratner, through his attorney Martin Singer, disputed her account.

Since that incident in the early 1990s, Henstridge has found success as an actress—starring in the films "Species" and "The Whole Nine Yards." But she said she has carried the memory of the run-in with her, and watched from afar as Ratner became one of Hollywood's most powerful players—directing, producing or financing dozens of today's biggest box-office hits, including "Rush Hour," "X-Men: The Last Stand," "The Revenant" and "Horrible Bosses."

As hundreds of women have come forward in recent weeks with allegations of sexual misconduct at the hands of producer Harvey Weinstein, director James Toback and numerous other powerful men, Henstridge decided she would no longer remain silent.

In interviews with the Los Angeles Times, Henstridge and five other women accused Ratner of a range of sexual harassment and misconduct that allegedly took place in private homes, on movie sets or at industry events.

As is often the case, none of the women reported the allegations to the police.

On Ratner's behalf, Singer "categorically" disputed their accounts.

NAME: Dustin Hoffman
ACCUSATION: grabbing asses and talking inappropriately about sex.
STATUS: JEW.

The Telegraph:

When she was in her early 20s Dustin Hoffman allegedly asked TV writer Wendy Riss Gatsiounis, "have you ever been intimate with a man over 40?"

She is the second woman to come forward about the actor with sexual harassment claims, after he was accused of groping a 17-year-old intern.

Ms Riss Gatsiounis told Variety that he sexually propositioned her during a meeting about a play she had written, which he had expressed interest in.

She recalled: "I go in, and this time it's, like, Dustin Hoffman's really different. He says, "Before you start, let me ask you one question, Wendy—have you ever been intimate with a man over 40?"

"I'll never forget—he moves back, he opens his arms, and he says, "It would be a whole new body to explore".

"I'm trying to go back to my pitch, and I'm trying to talk about my play. Then Dustin Hoffman gets up and he says he has to do some clothing shopping at a nearby hotel, and did I want to come along? He's like, 'Come on, come to this nearby hotel'."

The writer said she refused several times, until eventually Mr Hoffman left the meeting and the project was killed, and claimed that screen writer Murry Schisgal was in the meeting and encouraged her to go to the hotel with the actor.

She said: "And Dustin Hoffman finally leaves, because I'm saying I don't want to go to the hotel.

"And then Murray Schisgal says, 'Look, we're not really interested in your play, because it's too film noir-ish'."

NAME: Bryan Singer.
ACCUSATION: Sticking his finger up another man's butthole.
STATUS: JEW

Yahoo:

In a thread, Justin Smith wrote about meeting Singer in 2000, and stated that the director "constantly hit on me, always asking me to show him my d* or ass." When Smith addressed this with his boyfriend, he was told Singer was just "playful." Later, Singer allegedly repeatedly invited Smith to one of his "private parties," once offering him a bit part in X-Men 2, but Smith routinely declined. On one night, Singer reportedly took things too far.**

"That same night, in response to all my questions, Bryan again asked to see my d***. I said no. He then asked to feel my ass. After hesitating, I relented, thinking he'd give it a quick squeeze. Nope," Smith wrote. "He quickly & very aggressively shoved his hand down my jeans & underwear and tried to shove his finger inside me. He had his other hand clamped on my shoulder so I couldn't immediately move away. He penetrated me for a split second before I shoved him away."

Smith says he discouraged Singer, who then blamed him for his advances, and said, "Maybe GHB would make you feel better." Smith told him no. "He said fine, but I'd better not tell anyone because no one would believe me anyway," Smith wrote, adding, "I absolutely believed this, so I never said anything until now."

NAME: Kevin Spacey
ACCUSATION: Being a faggot.
STATUS: FAGGOT.

New York Times:

Kevin Spacey's publicist has announced that the actor is seeking treatment, as reports emerged that the London theater where he had long been artistic director turned a blind eye to allegations of his sexual misconduct.

After reports this week that Mr. Spacey had assaulted Anthony Rapp when the younger actor was 14, more men have come forward accusing the Oscar-winning actor of behaving inappropriately toward them.

In a statement provided to the The New York Times on Wednesday, Mr. Spacey's publicist said: "Kevin Spacey is taking the time necessary to seek evaluation and treatment. No other information is available at this time."

Many of the accusations regarding Mr. Spacey took place when he was artistic director of the Old Vic theater in London, a position he held for 11 years, until 2015.

The institution released a statement saying it was "deeply dismayed" by the allegations, adding that it had set up an email address for anyone who has worked there to make a confidential complaint about inappropriate behavior by Mr. Spacey or anyone else.

Former employees of the Old Vic have come forward to say that the theater had known about Mr. Spacey's improper behavior at the time, but had turned a blind eye. "We were all involved in keeping it quiet," a former employee told The Guardian newspaper. "I witnessed him groping men many times in all sorts of different situations."

A spokeswoman for the Old Vic refused repeated requests for an interview.

Going to some clinic isn't going to work, Spacey.

People still don't like men who bugger teenage boys, regardless of the college try of the Jews.

You'd be better to record a rap album about how you suck on the peckers of young boys. That might have some novelty value, get you a few downloads on iTunes.

DS

Deranged Conspiracy Theorist John McTumor Attacks Trump and Condemns America, Accuses Others of Having Theories

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 31, 2017

Video Link

John McCain has been a virulent promoter of bizarre, deranged conspiracy theories for his entire career. In the early 2000s, he was a key advocate of the conspiracy theory that Saddam Hussein was building a nuclear weapon to attack America with, and that the only solution was to invade that country.

Most recently, he has, in an irate fashion, promoted the insane, baseless theory that Donald Trump "colluded" with Russia to "hack" the 2016 election.

Now, with that theory falling apart, exposed for the pure tinfoil nonsense that it was, he is on the attack, accusing others of having "conspiracy theories.

I believe in Americans and the American dream, but it's time we wake up. pic.twitter.com/QmSIqP0TEs

— John McCain (@SenJohnMcCain) October 30, 2017

The Hill:

Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) took aim at the current political environment, including apparent veiled swipes at President Trump, during a speech on Monday night.

"**We have to fight against propaganda and crackpot conspiracy theories. We have to fight isolationism, protectionism, and nativism. We have to defeat those who would worsen our divisions,**" McCain said at the Brigade of Midshipmen at the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md.

The Senate Armed Services Committee chairman added that "we have to remind our sons and daughters that we became the most powerful nation on earth by tearing down walls, not building them."

...

Comparing the current state of nation to the early 1990s, which he described as "hopeful," the 81-year-old senator argued that it was "time to wake up."

"We are asleep to the necessity of our leadership, and to the opportunities and real dangers of this world. We are asleep in our echo chambers, where our views are always affirmed and information that contradicts them is always fake," McCain said.

He also referenced one of Trump's campaign mantras, "America first," as he detailed the lessons learned from the rise of fascism and World War II.

"Our failure to remain engaged in Europe and enforce the hard-won peace of 1918 had made that clear. There could be no more

isolationism, no more tired resignation— no more 'America First,'" McCain said.

McCain's remarks on Monday night come after he warned of "half-baked, spurious nationalism" during a speech in Philadelphia earlier this month.

HAHAHAHAHAHA!

"WE CAN'T PUT OUR OWN COUNTRY FIRST, GOYIM—WE HAVE TO PUT OTHER COUNTRIES FIRST!"

This is certainly what McCain always believed, but did he have the nerve to say it so straight-forwardly before the tumor?

I can't remember. But I think he did not.

He is tying "conspiracy theories" to "isolationism, protectionism, and nativism" —so what "theories" is he talking about?

The theory that bringing hundreds of thousands of Somalians into our country has harmed our nation? The theory that brown immigration in general has had a negative effect? The theory that sending all of America's jobs overseas has led to economic hardships for the working and middle class?

What "theories" do nationalists have?

His basic argument that we have to destroy America in order to create a one-world global government system is at least internally consistent. Lots of people are arguing for this—that we must sacrifice our nation and sovereignty to create a glorious "new world order" type future.

But where exactly do "conspiracy theories" enter into the picture here, on the side of anti-globalists?

It would have been nice if he was more specific.

Anyway—whatever.

All of these people are showing their true faces, and saying, without any implicitness, that they want to destroy America for the sake of globalism.

And I don't think this is a popular message. It certainly isn't popular among Republicans, and I'm not really sure how popular it is among Democrats either.

But I'm glad it's all out there on the table. They are saying "hey, we have to destroy America, and if you don't agree with that you are evil," and now the people can decide.

George Bush's anti-nationalism speech was equally straight-forward, where he also pushed the "we have no choice" angle when arguing for the destruction of America. And to my knowledge, he does not have a brain tumor.

The concept of the "uniparty" has never been more clear than it is right now. There is absolutely zero difference between Republicans and Democrats. There used to be difference on social issues which are ultimately irrelevant in the larger scheme of things, but the GOP has since given up on that. Now, Democrats and establishment Republicans are making zero attempt to disguise the fact that they are a unified force working to destroy America.

It's infuriating to me that the boomers who supported these people like Bush and McCain did so believing that they were not globalists intent on destroying America, when there were all of these people—like Pat Buchanan—warning exactly that. And in fact, the rhetoric of these neoconservatives, even back then, was not hard to interpret. No, they weren't nearly as straightforward as they are being now, but it was never really a secret either.

Ah, well.

At least that age has ended.

We are going to do the Bannon plan, we are going to primary all of these shills, we are going to push forward with Trump nationalism. And in due time, that will lead to open white nationalism.

It is a good, solid plan.

Right now, the key goal of white nationalists needs to be infiltrating the GOP. We need to launch a massive program for this. We need to be filling whatever seats we can at the local level, and just swinging the whole machine our way as we work up to the state and national levels.

I am working on plans for this. Instructions of how to get it done.

It's not going to be easy, but it's not looking like it's really going to be all that hard either. The party is filled with old people who are all dying off and there is no direction for the old establishment other than this McCain "fuck America" nonsense—it is wide open for us.

This is actionable, it has steps and phases, and it has a clear set of goals. That is what we need right now.

There is no other clear path to victory right now. Marching through the streets in Nazi uniforms and planning to overthrow the government is delusional and insane. No one is going to overthrow the government—at least not within the next 25 years—and people talking about it are either stupid or shills. And if no one is going to overthrow the government, the only option moving forward is to continue to create awareness among the people—as we've been doing—and to infiltrate the existing political establishment.

We should combine that with tactical real world activism that actually makes sense in terms of propaganda. Not "JUST DO SOMETHING" KKK goon marches.

I want to actually win. And the only way to define "win" is as "state power."

Anyone else who wants to win and disagrees with me needs to present an alternative strategy for winning.

That is:

Goon marches lead to [BLANK] which leads to [BLANK] which leads to state power.

DS

Bobby Fischer's "Notes on the Jew"

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer
October 30, 2017

Video Link

Bobby Fischer is seen by many as the greatest chess player of all time. Whether that is true or not, is impossible to know. But that he is the most famous, important and influential player of all time is not even up for dispute. He captivated the world with his prodigious talent and genius, and pretty much singlehandedly put chess on the map.

The 1972 World Chess Championship, in which he defeated Boris Spassky 12½—8½, was seen as a Cold War proxy battle between the U.S. and the Soviet Union, which was at the time the source of the majority of the world's most formidable players.

Fischer was only 28 years old at the time. His victory over Spassky and the Soviets, and the meteoric rise that led to it (Fischer had become both the youngest grandmaster and the youngest U.S. Chess Champion by the age of 15) was a source of great pride for our nation, and he became a national hero.

Despite his unfortunate partial Jewish heritage, Fischer also absolutely hated the Jews. He saw what they had done and were doing to the world, and was not at all ashamed or afraid to openly call them out for it, regardless of the negative consequences it brought upon him and his legacy.

Living in Brooklyn, New York, from the age of 6, Fischer had many bad experiences dealing with Jews throughout his life. The chess world was also riddled with them. According to Fischer, in a 1961 interview with Jew pornographer Ralph Ginzburg, there were "too many Jews in chess" and they had "taken away the class of the game."

In the video above, we hear what is probably his most poignant statement against the Jews. It comes from an interview Fischer gave to Philippino grandmaster Eugenio Torre, while he was locked in jail in Japan as a political prisoner in 2005.

Here is a transcript:

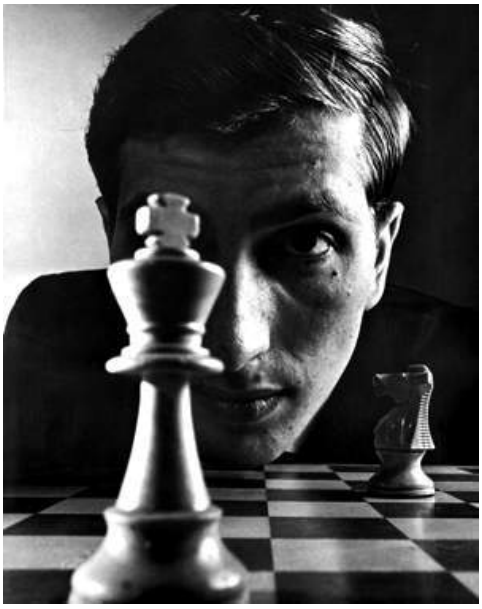
> A few notes on the Jew:
>
> Jews are anti-social, destructive, intolerant, mean-spirited, deceitful, et cetera. They wish to destroy, rule and kill, rob whoever gets in their way. To facilitate them getting what they want, they have developed a perverted, unnatural, destructive, evil lifestyle.
>
> Even though they live off the non-Jews as parasites, they still hate them and wish to destroy them. Jews hate nature and the natural order, because it's pure and beautiful, and also because it's bigger and stronger than they are, and they feel that they can not fully control it. Nature's beauty and harmony stands in stark contrast to their squalidness and ugliness, and that makes them hate it all the more.
>
> Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans. The anti-human Jew hates and wants to destroy all non-Jews. He will also destroy even other Jews who are less destructive and evil than he is, if they get in his way.
>
> Apparently, the wickedness of the Jew is genetically based. Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans. By the act of circumcision, the Jew shows his hatred towards nature and the natural order. By this bloody, cruel, senseless act, he shows his cruelty and sadism, and that he will stop at nothing to obtain his ends. Surely the Jews are also behind the Islamic circumcision, which serves as an ideal cover and distraction from their own wickedness in this regard.
>
> Jews are truly anti-human and anti-nature. Jews are intensely selfish, intolerant and anti-social, et cetera. They are full of hate, greed, malice, et cetera. Naturally, other people, i.e. the non-Jews, don't like being bulldozed aside, robbed and murdered by the Jews, and will sooner or later resist. That is where the lies and deceit of the Jews come into place.

Following this, the interviewer objects with some platitudes about "peace and unity" and everybody all getting along, to which Fischer replies "I don't think there'll be any peace until these Jews are dealt with Eugene—these people are animals."

And he was absolutely right. I couldn't have said it better myself.

The Jews dismiss Fischer's truthful anti-Semitic statements by slandering him as being nothing more than a crazy paranoiac (here is their most recent hit piece against him).

It's true he maybe was a bit crazy and a bit paranoid at times, especially in his later years, but that doesn't change the fact that he was spot-on about the evil and destructive nature of the Jew.



Fischer had an IQ somewhere between 180 and 187—the kikes weren't fooling him.

DS

Abraham Lincoln: American Hitler

Diversity Macht Frei
October 30, 2017

In the popular imagination, Abraham Lincoln is the patron saint of racial brotherhood. But the reality was very different.

For much of his life Lincoln was a member of the American Colonization Society, an organisation whose purpose was to facilitation the expatriation of negroes to Africa or Latin America.

Here, during the Civil War, Lincoln meets a group of prominent blacks and tries to persuade them to lead their "soul brothers" away to a black ethno-state where negroes could live free from the oppression of whites.

> On Aug. 14 1862, Abraham Lincoln hosted a "Deputation of Free Negroes" at the White House, led by the Rev. Joseph Mitchell, commissioner of emigration for the Interior Department. It was the first time African Americans had been invited to the White House on a policy matter. The five men were there to discuss a scheme that even a contemporary described as a "simply absurd" piece of "charlatanism": resettling emancipated slaves on a 10,000-acre parcel of land in present-day Panama.
>
> Lincoln immediately began filibustering his guests with arguments so audacious that they retain the ability to shock a reader 150 years later. "You and we are different races," he began, and "have between us a broader difference than exists between almost any other two races." **The African-American race suffered greatly, he continued, "by living among us, while ours suffers from your presence." Lincoln went on to suggest, "But for your race among us, there could not be war," and "without the institution of Slavery and the colored race as a basis, the war could not have an existence." The only solution, he concluded, was "for us both...to be separated."**
>
> The president next turned to what he wanted from the five-man delegation. It was selfish, he suggested, that any of them should "**come to the conclusion that you have nothing to do with the idea of going to a foreign country**." They must "do something to help those who are not so fortunate as yourselves," for the colonization effort needed "intelligent colored men" who are "capable of thinking as white men, and not those who have been systematically oppressed." In asking them to "sacrifice something of your present comfort," Lincoln invoked George Washington's sacrifices during the American Revolution. He then asked for volunteers. "If I could find twenty-five able-bodied men, with a mixture of women and children," he said, "I think I could make a successful commencement."

Source

Frederick Douglass, the former negro slave who became a prominent anti-slavery campaigner, said this of Lincoln after his death.

> It must be admitted, truth compels me to admit, even here in the presence of the monument we have erected to his memory, Abraham Lincoln was not, in the fullest sense of the word, either our man or our model. In his interests, in his associations, in his habits of thought, and in his prejudices, he was a white man.
>
> He was preeminently the white man's President, entirely devoted to the welfare of white men. He was ready and willing at any time during the first years of his administration to deny, postpone, and sacrifice the rights of humanity in the colored people to promote the welfare of the white people of this country.

Source

DS

Full Analysis of Tennessee White Lives Matter March and the Debate Surrounding It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 29, 2017

On Saturday, the Nationalist Front, along with members of TRS, carried out a "White Lives Matter" demonstration in Tennessee, intended to draw attention to the the problem of refugees in the area and "the Black Dylan's Roof," a Sudanese refugee who shot up a church as revenge on white people.

The Nationalist Front is a coalition of racialist groups including the National Socialist Movement (NSM) and Matthew Heimbach's Traditionalist Worker Party (TWP). The Ku Klux Klan was also at the rally, with a man in a KKK patch saying that there were 70 Klansmen there (which would be at least a third of attendants).

Two events were scheduled in two separate towns, but only Shelbyville actually happened. The second one in Murfreesboro was canceled due to the potential for conflict with antifa.

One guy held the ground there against the mob.

He actually did a pretty good job on the stream I was watching.

The media is of course acting like the protesters "backed down" by not going to

the second one, however, I am glad that decision was made. We don't need more violence.

The event has created a whole lot of conflict in the Alt-Right, due to the fact that the march was decidedly following a 1980s Neo-Nazi style, with the majority attendees wearing field jackets or bomber jackets, boots and plastic stahlhelms, as well as armbands and patches featuring symbols used by Neo-Nazis.

The three arguments I've seen are these:

1. This event was negative and does not help the cause of the white people
2. It doesn't really look great but hey at least it got media attention and got a twitter hashtag trending, and
3. No one should ever criticize anything anyone pro-white ever does under any circumstances

I have not seen anyone, on social media or forums or anywhere else, saying that they think this looked good.

I have already made it clear that I don't endorse this 1980s Neo-Nazism, however, given that we've just had our first fully Neo-Nazi rally that got labeled Alt-Right and was attended by prominent Alt-Right personas, I feel obligated to comment.

Ironically, the most controversial thing about criticism of this type of event is whether or not you have a right to criticize it. So I've got a lot of lead-up here before the actual arguments.

Firstly

I'm not just inserting caveats here because they're obligatory. I genuinely like Hunter Wallace and Matt Heimbach, the organizers of this march, and I am absolutely not trying to attack them by saying what I will say here.

I fully believe they are genuine people who are genuinely doing what they think is best.

I also want to make it clear that I don't presume to have any right to tell them what to do. That is absurd and clearly one looks like an asshole doing so.

I do not want some kind of personality conflict or some sort of name calling attack thing.

The point that I want to make here is that what you saw matching in Tennessee is not at all close to the vision I have for the movement that I have contributed to. And in order to do that, I am forced to criticize. There is no other way to make these points.

Furthermore

The levels of shilling going on right now are incomprehensible. Because of the levels of shilling going on, I have to break this down to pre-school levels. People are simply lying about what I'm saying, lying about what others are saying, lying about their own arguments, in order to create confusion.

I have seen shills on the internet disingenuously claiming that I have previously promoted 1980s Neo-Nazism. I have never promoted that. I have promoted using Nazi symbols online for the purpose of demystifying these symbols, and I have jokingly accepted the media label of "Neo-Nazi White Supremacist" because they use it so often, associating it with guys who joke around and want to have fun is something I view positively.

I have also promoted the idea that pro-white figures should not apologize for Hitler and not accept the narrative on the holocaust.

And of course I have, on an intellectual level, promoted the ideas of Hitler and The Third Reich.

None of that amounts to saying that people should go out and dress up like 1980s skinheads and march through the street. And all of my regular readers are aware of that, I would assume most casual readers are as well. I explained all of it just before Charlottesville, and there is record of me explaining it going way back.

> This from the guy who publishes The Daily Stormer

questioning Anglin

JFC he has explained this all very well.

1. We had to grow
2. Comedy works gr8
3. Internet is different from meat space
4. Now we have a real world opportunity to shift the middle
5. American symbols with white nationalist talking points is the answer

> Replies: 1

I have likewise seen the disingenuous/shill argument that I expect the media to stop calling us Nazis if we don't dress up like actual skinhead caricatures. This is false. The media will continue calling us Nazis for however long that works for them. However, they also now call Trump and his supporters Nazis.

"Optics" is not about cucking to the media. It is about looking like something normal people can get behind. The first step in doing that is to not look repulsive.

Shills have also said that I have no right to comment on this because I'm not staging marches. Well, guys—if you think doing a Neo-Nazi street march with 200 people makes you more qualified to comment on effective activism than running a site viewed by millions of people a month, okay. But it strikes me that this is simply a way to shut down a conversation that needs to take place. What I'm doing right now is reaching millions of people and I'm not going to stop doing that in order to organize marches. You're allowed to read what you want and to believe what you want— "you can't say that because [X REASON]" is not an argument.

On the topic of the debate itself, it's my opinion that Nick Fuentes is going way too far in attacking this rally. To some extent Ricky Vaughn is going too far. But everyone is basically saying the same thing.

We're saying the same thing that William Pierce said in the early 90s at the height of the Neo-Nazi movement.

Video Link

Except we're not being that nasty and curmudgeony like Pierce. But as old as our position is, as clear as it is, no one on the other side is presenting a real counter-argument.

Finally, I want to make it clear that I am not trying to condescend to the participants, most of whom I assume are more working class type people. I understand and respect that they view this as a valid way to make their grievances known.

Why Say Anything?

Look at this from my perspective: I have spent five years working hours that you cannot imagine, every single day, to build the foundations of a political movement.

I am now in a position where everything I've worked for becomes something I do not believe will work, something I feel very strongly will fail.

Please note that I have never said this before.

Matthew Heimbach and I have been around for about the same amount of time. We've communicated on and off, and I think he's a great guy.

I've never thought much of the communist style rhetoric he uses, but I just assumed he would switch it up when he found that people in general we're not into it. About two years ago, it became clear he was attempting to revive an 80s type Neo-Nazi movement when he began meeting with Neo-Nazis and the KKK. Then, in October of 2016, he appeared in a Jorge Ramos documentary with the NSM where they went and burned crosses in a field.

At some point in that process, I decided that it would be best for me to not promote his material. I never thought of disavowing. And I still haven't thought of disavowing.

All I am doing is making clear—for anyone who needs it made clear—that this is not the type of movement that I want to be involved in. The Alt-Right should not become 1980s KKK Neo-Nazism.

This Does Not Represent the Movement We've Created

As I've said, I have not found anyone on the internet saying that they thought this event looked good.

I am personally very turned off by the look of the march. And I would just assume that if I am, most other people are too.

We have built a movement of mostly normal middle class young guys who simply want to have their nation back. To have families back. To have a future.

We did that with outrageous memes. That was at the root of it. Humor.

Normal middle class people tend to be repulsed by goon marches by men in tacky military outfits and garish regalia. It is a very specific type of person that this appeals to, which is going to be decidedly working class and of a specific personality type.

I do not propose to tell working class people what to do. But given that they are only 10% of the American white population and are—just as a general rule—going to have less agency and more substance abuse problems than the middle classes, I am not going to make appealing to them my prime goal.

It is fine that Heimbach is doing that, and this is apparently his plan.

Which is why we should exist as two separate, distinct groups, as we have for a long time already.

That is the answer here for all of the people going on about this. It isn't that complicated. Heimbach can march with NSM and the Klan and the Alt-Right can do its own thing.

Problem solved.

What more do you need?

No Reason to be United

This rally, in itself, was not that big of a deal. Even if it was a net negative, it was a small negative.

The singular reason that everyone is getting so emotional and outraged over this rally is that we feel that it is representing us—so naturally, we all feel we have a right to have a say in it, and to tell people to stop doing it. However, if we draw a clear line, and say that we are something different than this, we no longer have the feeling that we need to somehow control what these people are doing.

There is no reason that every single pro-white group has to be combined, especially when there is such a massive gap in technique and agenda.

Separating cleans up issues that go well beyond optics. I was flipping out about the gun issue in Tennessee before the state told the marchers all weapons would be banned. It appears that this debate over guns at events is only taking place between people associated with the Heimbach section and people like me associated with the Alt-Right (although Matt Parrot, a member of Heimbach's Trad Worker Party, says he is against guns and they are trying to remove guns from their rallies).

There are also huge ideological gaps here. As mentioned above, I am not a fan of the communist rhetoric of Heimbach or his plan to destroy America in order to replace it with a new fascist state. I and most of the Alt-Right are pro-America.

Richard Spencer has at times signaled support for the Heimbach plan to destroy America, but I don't think he's especially committed to it. Spencer acknowledges that America was founded as and intended to be a white nationalist nation, whereas Heimbach believes it was founded as a part of a Masonic conspiracy.

Furthermore, I am not interested in

talking about economics. I think that everyone agrees that we need to make changes to the economy, but I am of the view that the necessary changes will be obvious as soon as we remove Jews, and thus I believe discussion of Jews is much more important than discussion of economic programs.

And here's the key: we weren't ever united before. As I mentioned above, I stopped promoting Heimbach when he started into the whole alliance with the KKK and Neo-Nazis. That was a long time ago. Spencer and TRS have been against him for years (I think they were way too negative before, it makes sense to simply agree to disagree and do your own thing, but the point stands). This never came up until the organizers of the Charlottesville rally decided to invite the Nationalist Front.

The option other than splitting is to combine, in which case we are making the decision to allow the people we saw marching yesterday to define the movement we built online. Because I guarantee you, you're not going to convince them to do something different than what they're doing right now.

Matt Parrot, a ranking member of the TWP, commented on my article about the march the day before, and offered to open a private communication line, which I have agreed to do. I think as two groups doing our own things, we can each be more successful. In that situation, no one feels like they need to explain anything to anyone else and no one needs to attack.

When the event was happening yesterday, I had already dissociated myself from it, so I just covered it normally. This is ideal.

Working Toward Clearly Established Goals

I think this is good that this rally happened yesterday, as now we are finally having a discussion. And I do want it to be a discussion. I want anyone who disagrees with me to present counter arguments, hopefully respectful and based on logic rather than emotions—in particular, I think we need to throw out the notion that no one can ever criticize any action by anyone as an all-around defense. The idea that we have to support anyone doing anything because it's bad to question anything that is done is just nuts.

We need to have goals, and we need to find a technique to fulfill these goals. Everything we do, we need to ask: why are we doing this?

I was surprised that the Nationalist Front was invited to Charlottesville, as I didn't see what purpose it served, as there is so much to lose and so little to gain by associating with Neo-Nazis. It turns out it was a good idea to invite them, because the whole thing was street fighting and those guys kicked ass.

But then that brings us to the next question: in light of what happened at Charlottesville, are large rallies the appropriate way to make ourselves visible?

What purpose do these rallies serve?

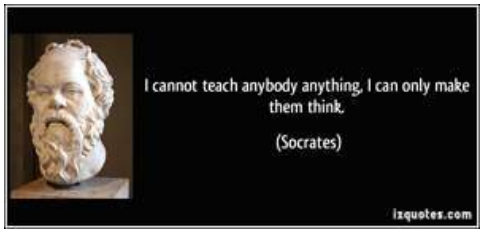
Are these rallies intended to gain us support or sympathy from the masses? If so, how does that work?

How does coming through and wrecking a town gain you support or sympathy?

Yes, the other side starts the violence, but no one knows that. All they see is people fighting on the streets. And here's the other thing: we have some responsibility in starting this violence because we go to these places knowing that there will be violence.

Even if there isn't violence, it creates chaos and disrupts people's lives in a way they tend to dislike.

So the idea that a couple hundred people going to a rally is just point blank universally good, no questions asked, has to be wrong. Nothing is simply good of its own accord without any reasoning. If something is good, you must be able to explain why it is good.



Then if we decide that it is good, we have to ask if the goodness outweighs the negatives—and we have to factor in the risk. These big rallies contain in them the possibility of something going extremely wrong.

The only purpose of the rallies that I see is amplifying presence in the media, and it seems to me that small numbers are able to do this just as well as large numbers.

nb4 "ANGLIN WANTS US TO STOP DOING REAL LIFE ACTIVISM!!!111" —that is a lie, and most of you people saying this know you are lying and are saying it anyway.

I think we need smaller actions in the real world for the time being, where we focus on maximizing media attention in a way that presents us in the best light possible. AGAIN SHILLS, I'M NOT SAYING THE MEDIA WILL PRESENT US IN A GOOD LIGHT. What I am saying is that no one is forcing you to wear all black military gear with an armband and a plastic stahlhelm. You have an option of not doing that.

If you want to have a rally, have it on private property. Don't do this goony street march thing. It is tantrum activism. No one likes this. You don't like it. I don't like it. How on earth do you expect that normal people will like it?

Even in our brainwashed white guilt society, Black Lives Matter has horrible approval ratings—with the media constantly talking about how great they are—because racial grievance marches that often result in violence are just unpopular with white people. So why would you copy that model of activism?

We are Confusing People

What we need to not do is continue what we are doing right now, which is arguing about all of this non-stop.

The arguing looks as bad or worse than yesterday's march.

All of you commenting on this stuff on social media and forums need to understand that you and the people you're arguing with are not the only people following and supporting this movement. Most people who follow and support do not make comments. And they are seeing

all of what is happening right now—this chaos—and it is turning them off.

We need to focus here and come up with conclusions we can all agree on.

I am willing to work through all of this with anyone who wants to work through it, as long as the goal remains taking control of the state. If the goal is just to have fun and march around in the streets hoping to get in a fight, then I don't have anything to say other than "okay, enjoy yourself."

I believe that if we ignore divide and conquer shilling—and call that out for what it is—and focus on real arguments, supported by logic and data, we can come up with a basic outline of what we want this movement to be.

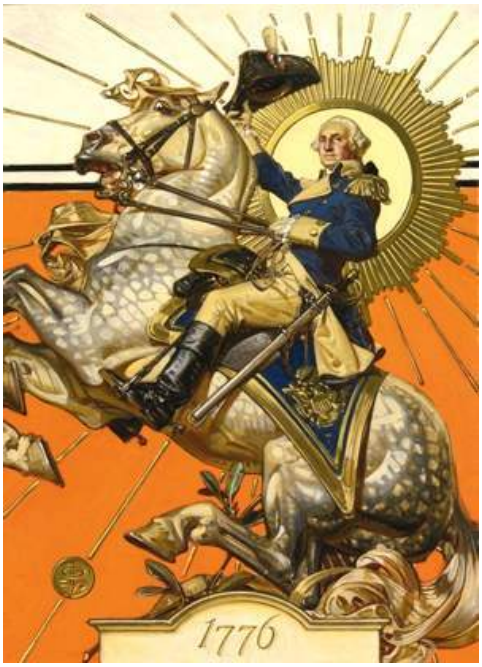
I have put forward American Nationalism, which is simply tying all of our pro-white, pro-family, anti-Semitic and futurist ideas to the symbols of America. This is easy, because it's true. America was founded as a white nationalist country.

I think the aesthetic should be clean in every sense. Not all black military garb, not shields and aggressive flags.

I don't see this position as one that should be controversial.

If I'm wrong, put forward counter-arguments, and we can come to conclusions.

The only thing I care about is winning, and I think I've made that 100% clear.



Hail Victory.

DS